This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

EdueT618.97.410 F

ESSEX INSTITUTE

PRESENTED BY

Est. of Edward F. Brown

The Library Committee shall divide the books and other articles belonging to the Library into three classes, namely, (a) those which are not to be removed from the building; (b) those which may be taken only by written permission of three members of the committee; (c) those which may circulate under the following rules.

Members shall be entitled to take from the Library two folio or quarto volumes, or four volumes of lesser fold, upon having them recorded, and promising to make good any damage they sustain while in their possession, and to replace the same if lost, or pay a sum fixed by the Library Committee.

No person shall lend any book belonging to the Institute, excepting to a member, under a penalty of one dollar for each offence.

The Library Committee may allow members to take more than the allotted number of books upon a written application.

No person shall retain any book longer than four weeks from the Library, if notified that the same is wanted by another member, under a penalty of five cents per day, and no volume shall be retained longer than three months at one time, under the same penalty.

The Librarian shall have power, by order of the Library Committee, to call in any volume after it has been retained by a member for ten days.

On or before April fifteenth, all books shall be returned to the Library, and a penalty of five cents per day shall be imposed for each volume detained.

No book shall be allowed to circulate until one month after its receipt.

Received Nov. 19, 1908.

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY

THE GIFT OF

GEORGE ARTHUR PLIMPTON

Kathie J. Brown

3 2044 097 032 650

GINN & COMPANY'S

Classical Atlas

IN TWENTY THREE COLOURED MAPS,

WITH COMPLETE INDEX

GINN & COMPANY,

PUBLISHERS,

BOSTON, NEW YORK, AND CHICAGO.

1897.

Educ T 618.97.410 F

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
GIFT OF
GEORGE ARTHUR PLIMPTON
JANUARY 25, 1924

PREFACE.

In offering a new Edition of the "School and College Atlas of Ancient Geography," projected and executed by the late A. Keith Johnston, it may not be out of place to indicate a few of the more important features which characterise the present issue, and which, it is hoped, will secure for it a continuance and extension of the favour long and loyally accorded to the parent work by Classical Scholars and Teachers.

Every Plate has been subjected to a searching scrutiny, and the greatest care has been taken to ensure perfect agreement in the general and special Maps, and to maintain throughout a rigid uniformity in the spelling of Classical names.

The number of names of places inserted has been very considerable, and several important changes have been made in the boundaries of countries and in the localisation of tribes. In the case of races holding uncertain territory, and of nomadic peoples in Germania and elsewhere, a certain amount of latitude must be conceded. In Plate 12 the provinces, præfectures, and dioceses have been presented so as to show at a glance the Roman Empire in the various stages of its history; while in Plate 6 a similar plan has been adopted to exhibit the divisions of Gallia in the times of Julius Cæsar, Augustus Cæsar, and the later Emperors. Apart from the Maps of Græcia, which, in like manner, cover distinct periods of history, special mention is due to the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone's Map of the Outer Geography of the Odyssey, not the least interesting feature in the Atlas, occupying, as it does, a place unique in the domain of Ancient Geography.

In Plates 7, 8, and 21 the largest additions have been made, but at the same time care has been taken to avoid overcrowding—a fault too common in Maps of the present day, and fatal to an Atlas designed for use in Schools. Moreover, the more prominent features of Ancient History, such as the marches of Alexander, the route of Hannibal, and the retreat of Xenophon have been clearly shown by coloured lines; in short, the Maps of every country will be found, on comparison with those in previous Editions, to have undergone very decided change and, in every possible instance, to have been presented in accordance with the most recent results of scholarship and research.

The accuracy of the small plates, in which the sites of ancient cities are delineated, and the more interesting portions of country are represented on an extended scale, has been carefully tested; and in the case of battle-fields the positions of contending armies have been printed in colours.

The Maps are projected on the Meridian of Greenwich; but, for the sake of reference, the longitude of Ferro is inserted in the upper margins. To facilitate reference, however, the system of letters, instead of the old method by latitudes and longitudes, has been adopted in the Atlas. In fact, the one aim throughout has been to render the "Classical Atlas" as far as possible, a trustworthy and useful guide for students in Ancient History and Geography.

The Index may lay claim to completeness and also to comparative accuracy; for, in every instance, the ancient name has been given, while the modern representative, whenever ascertained, has been set against it. Moreover, the quantity of almost every syllable in Classical words has been marked with special care.

I gladly acknowledge the invaluable assistance rendered in the course of the work, in technical matters, by Mr Geo. Harvey Johnston; and the equally important aid, on other lines, received from Mr William Francis Allen, A.M. (Harvard), Professor of Latin and History in the University of Madison, Wisconsin, U.S.A.

It remains only to say that for the orthography followed in the Maps, as well as for the literary portion of the Index, I alone am responsible.

JAMES CRANSTOUN.

Edinburgh, 1*st March* 1886.

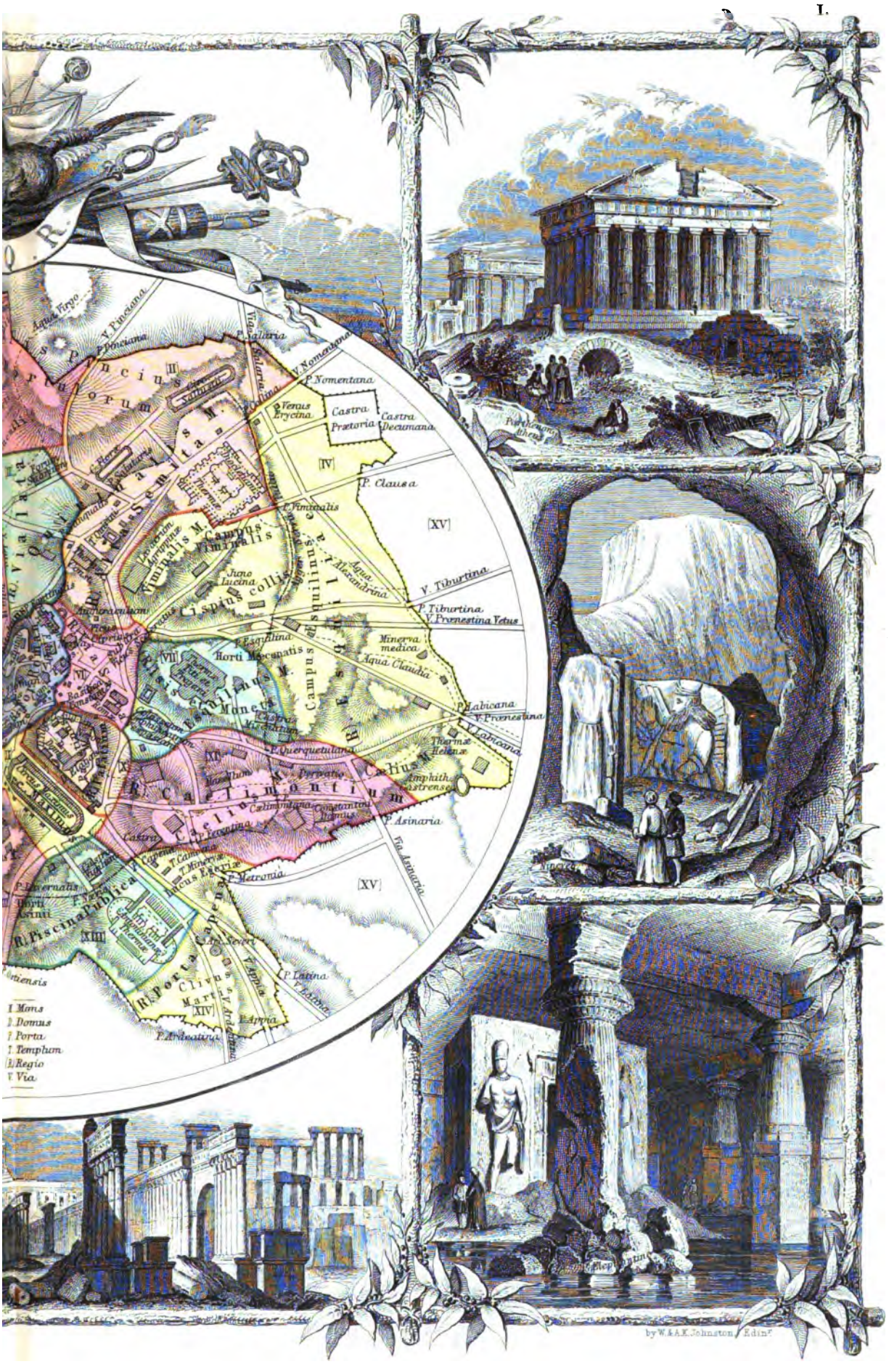
CONTENTS.

1. PLAN OF ROME, AND ILLUSTRATIONS OF CLASSICAL SITES.
2. ORBIS VETERIBUS NOTUS.
3. MAP OF THE OUTER GEOGRAPHY OF THE ODYSSEY.
4. ORBIS TERRARUM (NOTUS USQUE AD ALEXANDRI MAGNI TEMPORA ET ORB. HOMERI, HECATÆI, DEMOCRITI, STRABONIS, HERODOTI, PTOLEMÆI).
5. HISPANIA.
6. GALLIA (ET GALLIA TEMPORIBUS CÆSARIS).
7. BRITANNIA (ET BRITANNIA STRABONIS, PTOLEMÆI, ETC.).
8. GERMANIA, VINDELICIA, ETC.
9. PANNONIA, DACIA, ETC.
10. ITALIA SUPERIOR ET CORSICA.
11. ITALIA INFERIOR, SICILIA, ET SARDINIA (ET CAMPANIA, SYRACUSÆ, ETC.).
12. IMPERIUM ROMANUM (ET IMP. ROM. OCCIDENTALE ET ORIENTALE).
13. GRÆCIA (ET ATHENÆ, MARATHON, THERMOPYLÆ, ETC.).
14. PELOPONNESUS, ATTICA, BŒOTIA, PHOCIS, ÆTOLIA, ET ACARNANIA.
15. GRÆCIA A BELLO PELOPONNESIACO USQUE AD PHILIPPUM II. (ET MANTINEA, LEUCTRA, PLATÆA).
16. ASIA MINOR (ET BOSPORUS, TROAS, IONIA, ETC.).
17. SYRIA ET PALÆSTINA (ET HIEROSOLYMA, ETC.).
18. ARMENIA, MESOPOTAMIA, BABYLONIA, ETC. (ET ITER XENOPHONTIS).
19. REGNUM ALEXANDRI MAGNI (ET GRANICUS, ISSUS, ARBELA).
20. PERSIA ET INDIA (ET INDIA PTOLEMÆI).
21. ÆGYPTUS, ARABIA, ET ÆTHIOPIA (ET ÆGYPTUS INFERIOR).
22. AFRICA (ET CARTHAGO, ALEXANDRIA, NUMIDIA, ET AFRICA PROPRIA).
23. EUROPE (SHOWING THE GENERAL DIRECTION OF THE BARBARIAN INROADS ON THE FALL OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE).

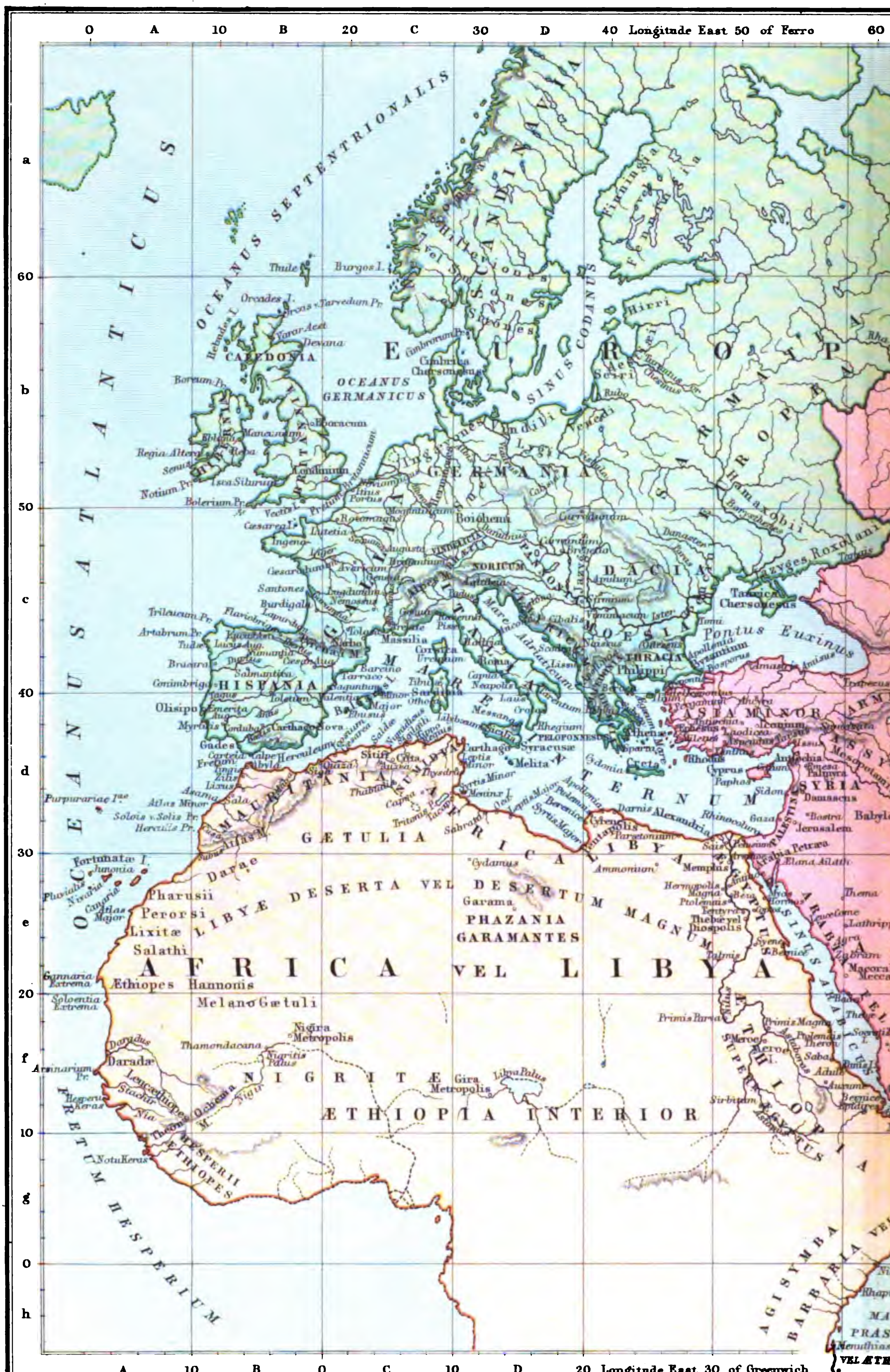
GEOGRAPHY OF THE ANCIENT WORLD.

INDEX IN WHICH THE PROPER QUANTITIES OF THE SYLLABLES ARE MARKED BY T. HARVEY, M.A., OXON., AND E. WORSLEY, MAGD. COLL., OXFORD.

S.P.Q
ROMA VETUS
Passus Romani
0 50 100 200 300
Murus Aureliani et Honorii
Murus Servii Tullii
Porta Flaminia
Circ. Hadriani
Campus Vaticanus
Nerونis
Prata Quinctia
Mausoleum Hadriani
Pons Triumphalis
V. Aurelia Nova
Janiculum
Via Septimiana
P. Septimiana
P. Janiculensis
V. Aurelia
TIBERIS
Camp. Martius
Camp. Jovis
Pantheon
T. Martis
C. Flaminius
Theatr.
Campus transtiberinus
Pons Cestius
(R.) Trans Tiberim
Horti Cæsaris
Naumachia Augusti
Campus Codetanus
Aventinus
Inter Lignarios
Testaceus M.
Sepulcrum Cestii
Salinæ
Via Portuensis
Via Ostiensis
[XV]
[VIII]
[XIII]
Egypt
Petra
Palmyra
Engraved & Printed in Colours



by W. & A. K. Johnston, Edinr.



Engraved & Printed in Colours

by W. & A.K. Johnston Edin.

Engraved & Printed in Colours

by W. & A. K. Johnston Edin.

THE GEOGRAPHY OF HOMER.

ILIAD.

THE Geography of Homer embraces an inner or known, and an outer or imagined world.

The description of the various districts in Greece which furnished contingents to the forces that destroyed Troy, as given in the Second Book of the Iliad, belongs to the first mentioned. This Catalogue, as it is called, was held by the Greeks of after ages as the great and only systematic record of the national claims of the respective States. The Athenians appealed to it in justification of their right to a prominent position in the Great Persian War.

The red lines in the Maps of Greece are intended to explain this portion of the Homeric Geography. The three principal divisions of the Catalogue would appear to lie as follows:—

Continental Greece south of Mount Œta, Plate 13, including the middle and southern divisions, with the islands immediately adjacent. This section furnished sixteen contingents (Il. ii. 494-664).

Insular Greece, from Crete to Calydnos (N.W. of Cos), Plate 15. These islands furnished four contingents (645-680).

Thessalian Greece, from Œta and Otheys in the south to Olympus in the north. This district furnished nine contingents (681-759).

The purpose of the poet, in this seemingly arbitrary arrangement, would appear to be to aid the memory in recitation, the different parts each suggesting by association what was to follow. He naturally begins with the middle section, because it not only supplied the largest number of ships and men, and nearly all the greatest commanders, but also as it contained the seat of sovereignty and supplied the forces of the chief of the army.

In making each district of territory lead him on to the next, he observes these two rules: He never passes over an intervening territory, though he may cross a strait or a gulf. He throws the several States into curvilinear or other figures round the arc or along the line of which his recollection moves from point to point.

The first section is divided into two figures—the one elliptical, the other a zigzag. The ellipse includes nine, the zigzag seven contingents.

The second section—the insular division of the Catalogue—contains but one; the third figure, two.

The extension of the line into continental Greece is intended merely to show the relation of this section to the first and the third.

Thessaly, like Southern Greece, is divided into two figures—the one curvilinear, the other zigzag. It furnishes nine contingents, best described by the names of the leaders. The first forms an incomplete circle; four of the others are connected by a zigzag line, such as was used in Southern Greece. The dominions of Eurypylus Mr. Gladstone regards as conterminous with those of Polypœtus.

The numerals along the lines, with the names at the side of the Maps, complete the explanation of this portion of the Catalogue.

The description of the Trojan army begins at line 816. It is shorter, and more limited in scope, containing no specification of the forces. Much information is given occasionally of the products of the various countries; but there is wanting that personal knowledge on the part of the poet which renders his account of the Greek continent and islands so graphic and full of interest.

The geographical distribution of the Trojan contingents is very simple. The poet follows a single line of States along the European and Asiatic coasts. He begins with the Trojans proper, giving the first place to the troops of Ilion itself, the next to the Dardan forces, and the last to the other contingents of the Troad.

The European allies follow these; after them come those of Asia, north and south of the Troad; Sarpedon and Glaucus, with their Lycians, closing the whole array.

ODYSSEY.

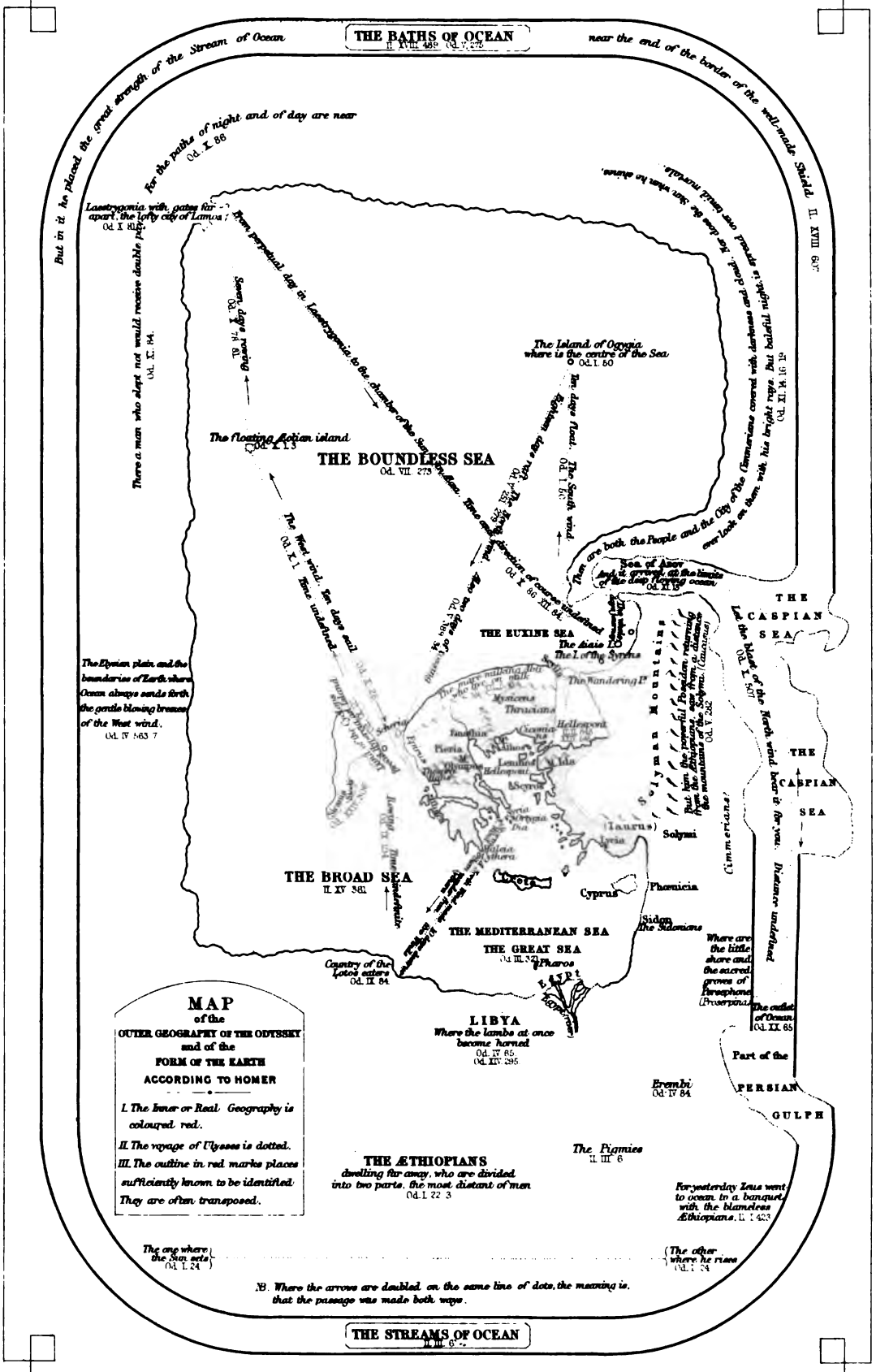
The countries mentioned in the Catalogue of the Iliad were, with perhaps the exception of Thrace, contained within the poet's known world. His knowledge of the regions beyond this—derived probably through the Phœnicians, the most adventurous people of these early times—becomes fainter as they recede, till at length it is wholly fabulous. The whole of this space we may divide into two zones—an intermediate and an outer.

Beginning in the west and north-west, we find Sicania (Upper Calabria), Epirus, and Thesprotia mark the points of the intermediate zone. A similar purpose is served, to the north, by Emathia; and to the north-east, by the northern shore of the Sea of Marmara (Propontis). Turning to the south-east, we encounter, in the region under consideration, Cyprus, Phœnicia, and Egypt.

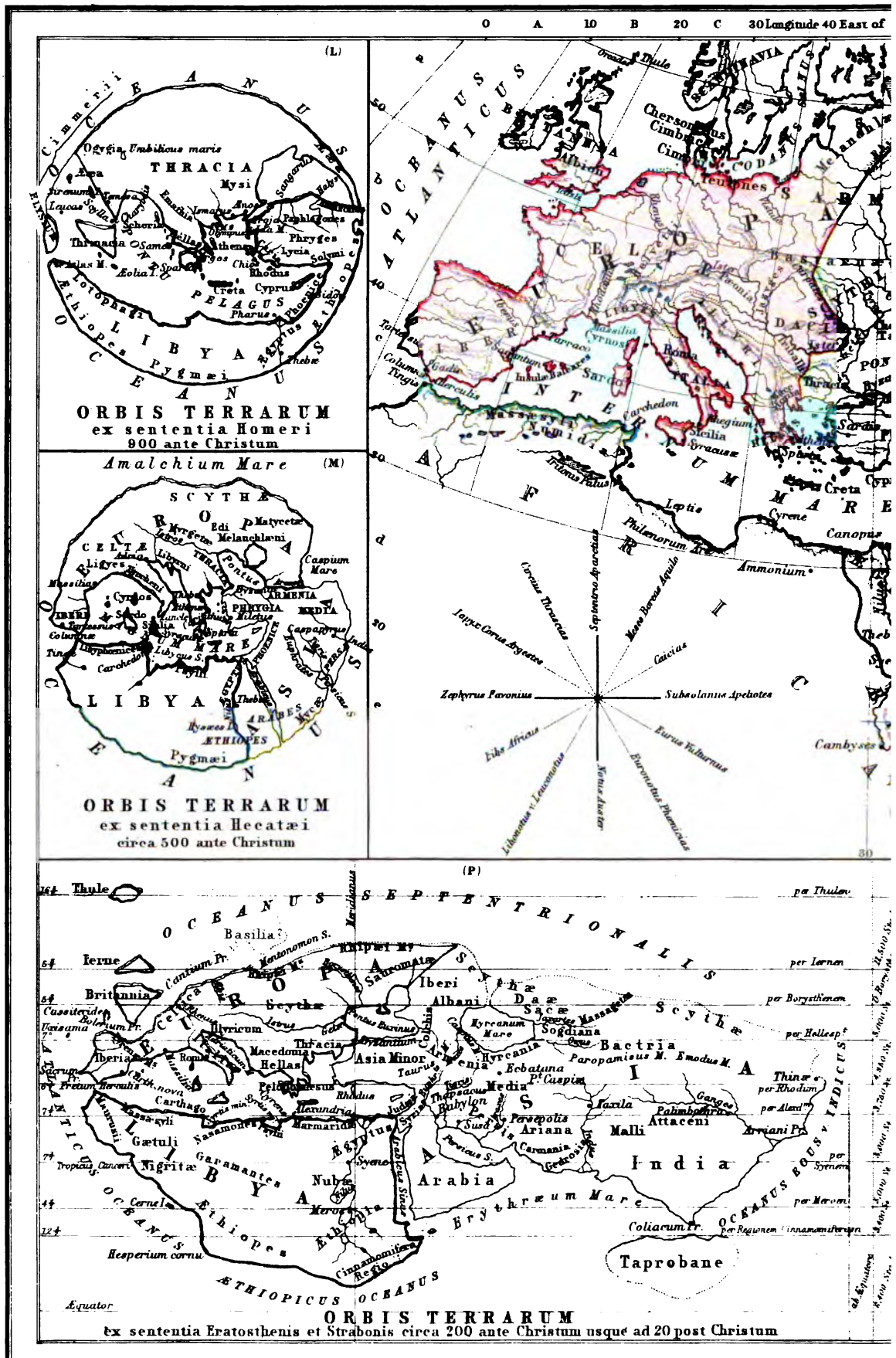
Beyond the boundaries thus indicated lies the poet's outer world. Its most distant limit in his mind was the stream of Ocean. Its inner line may be expressed by points specified in the poems. These are, in the south, the country of the Lotus-Eaters and Libya; on the west, the land of the Cyclops; to the north-west, the mare-milking Abii, with the Bosporus or strait of the wandering islands. Passing eastwards, we have the Solymi and their mountains; in the south-east, the Erembi; and beyond these the widely-spread Æthiopians. All the places, besides these, visited by Ulysses after the Lotus-Eaters, are to be regarded as lying yet further outward.

The geographical statements of Homer, within the sphere of his own experience, may be implicitly relied on as accurate; but all else he has treated in the way which best suited his poetic purpose, analysing his materials, and recombining them into a world of his own creation. In particular, he has placed to the north of the Italian peninsula, of Epirus, and of Thrace, an expanse not of land but of sea, connected with the Euxine, and communicating by the Gulfs of Genoa and Venice with the Southern Mediterranean.

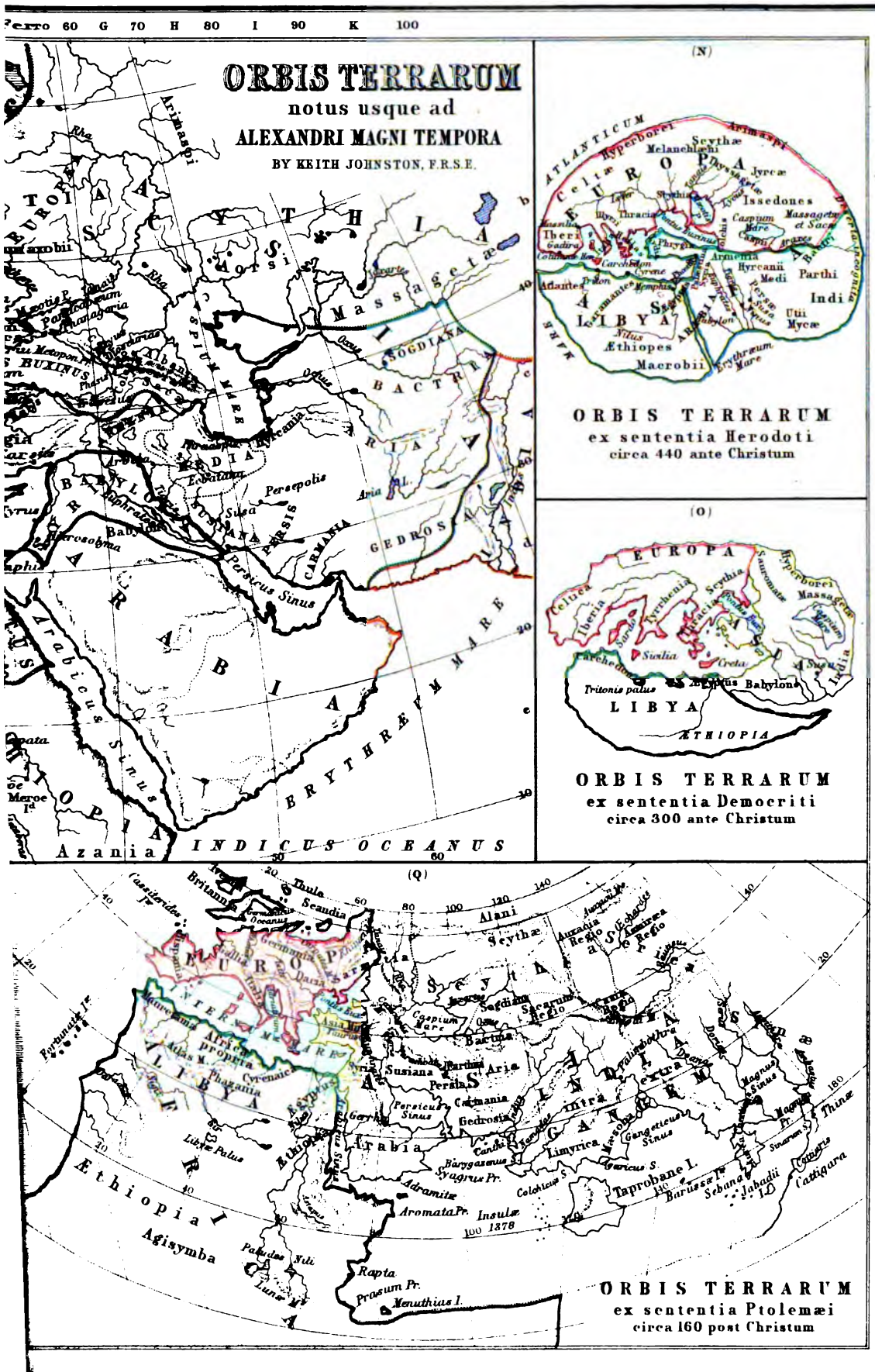
The colouring of the Maps will make these brief notes clearer. The writer of them would refer his readers to the source whence he has derived all his materials—Mr. Gladstone's very learned and most interesting volumes, "Homer and the Homeric Age."



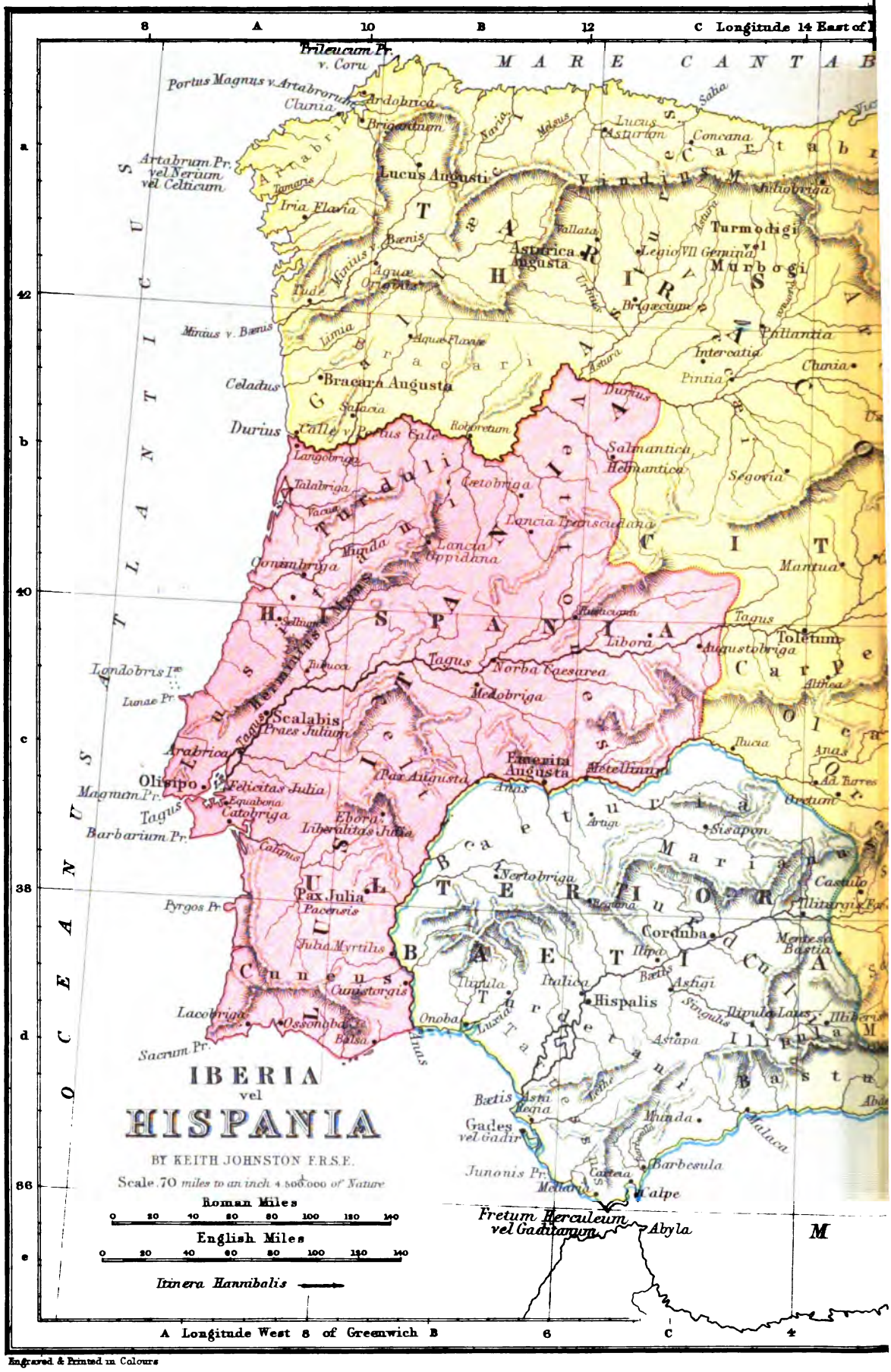
Engraved & Printed in Colours by W. & A. K. Johnston, Edinr.



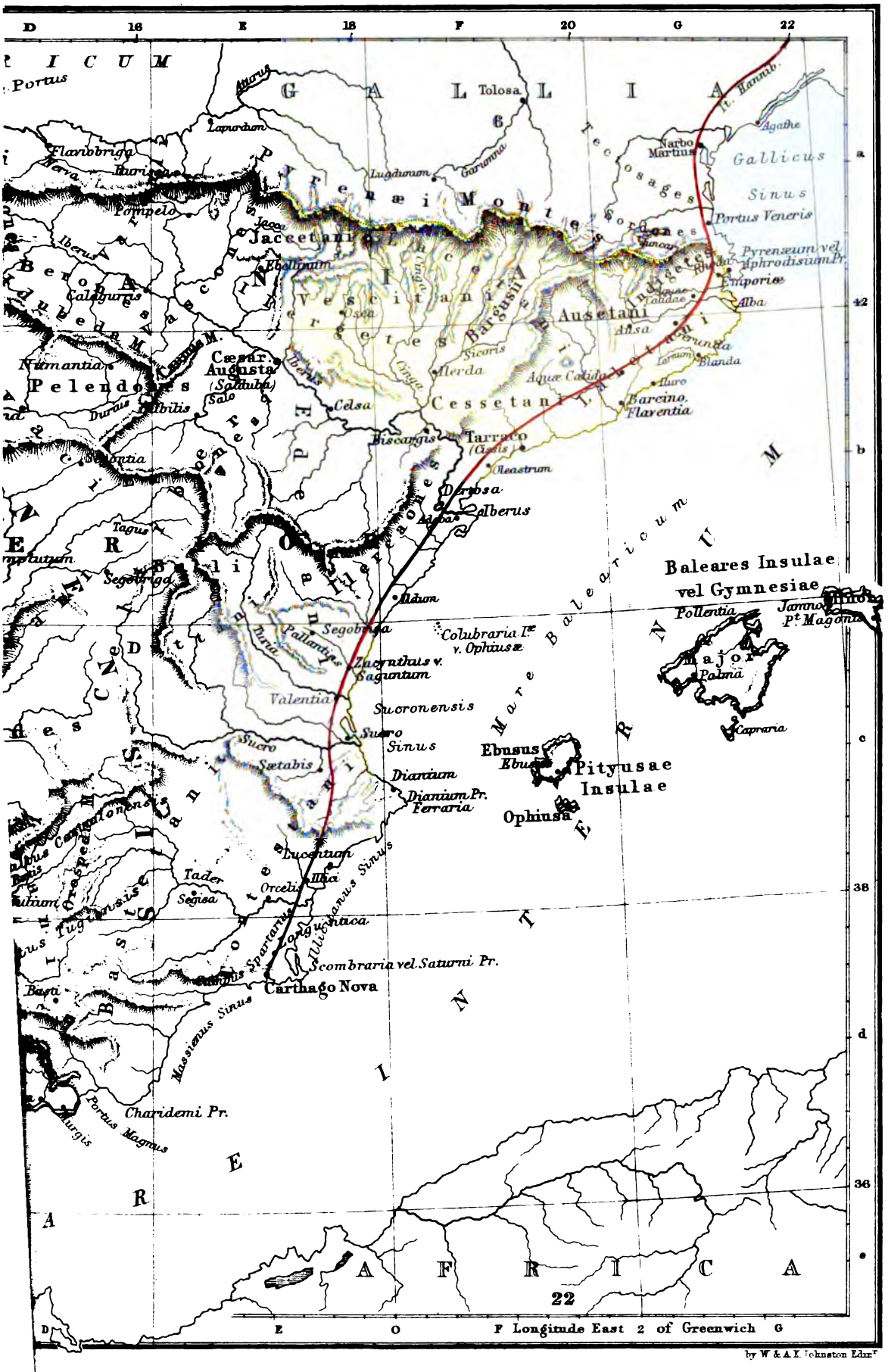
Engraved & Printed in Colours



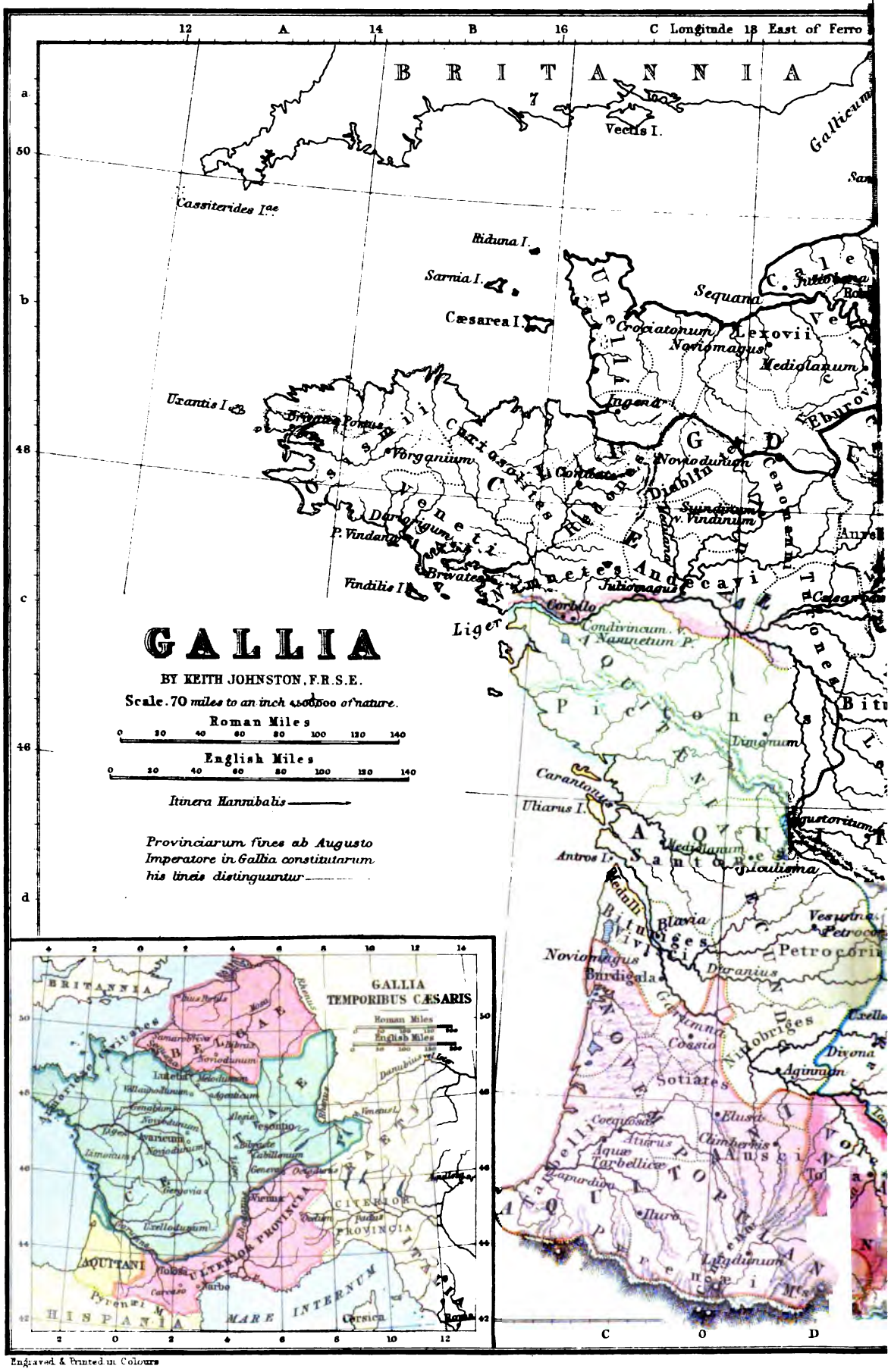
by W. & A. K. Johnston Edinr.



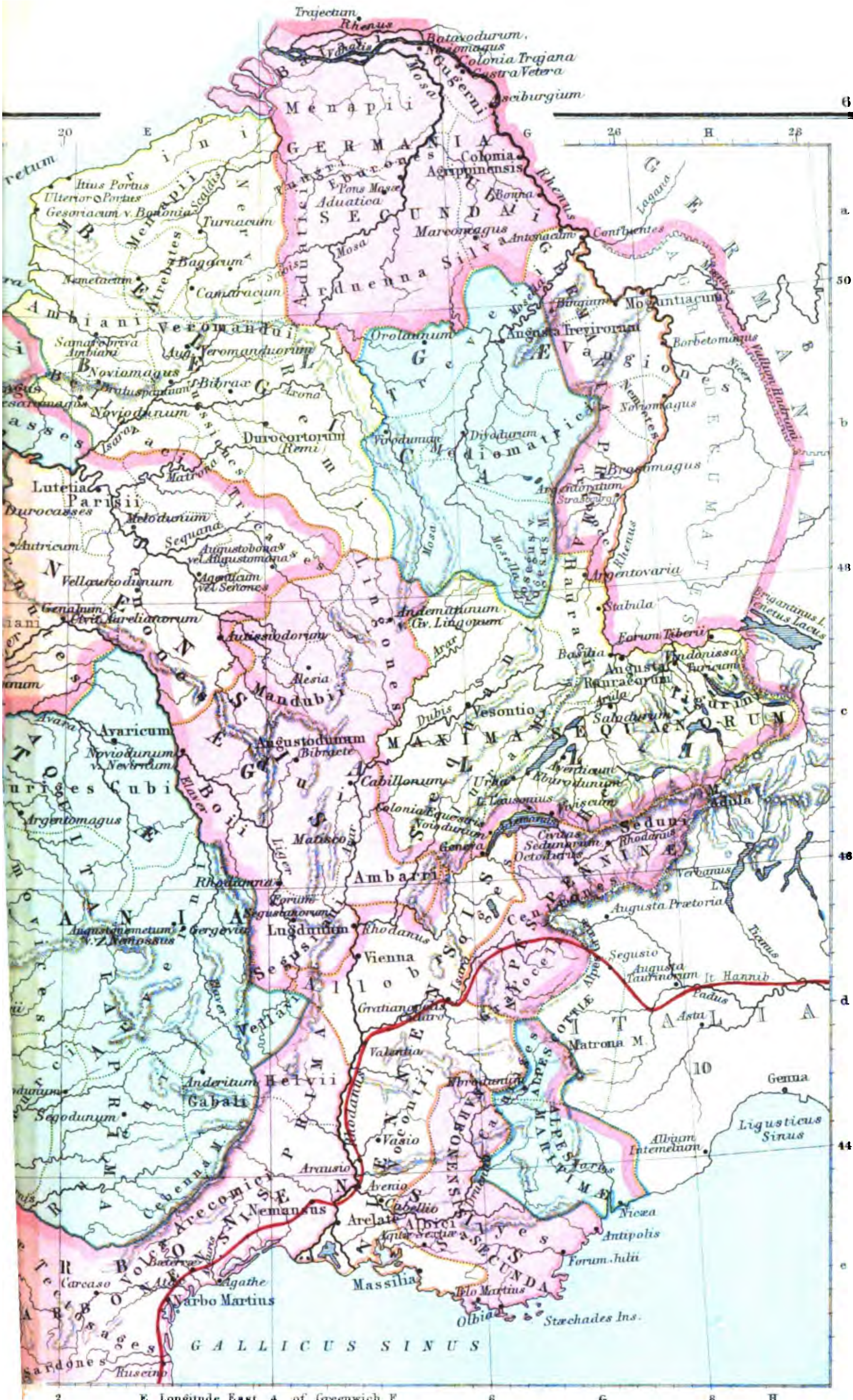
Engraved & Printed in Colours



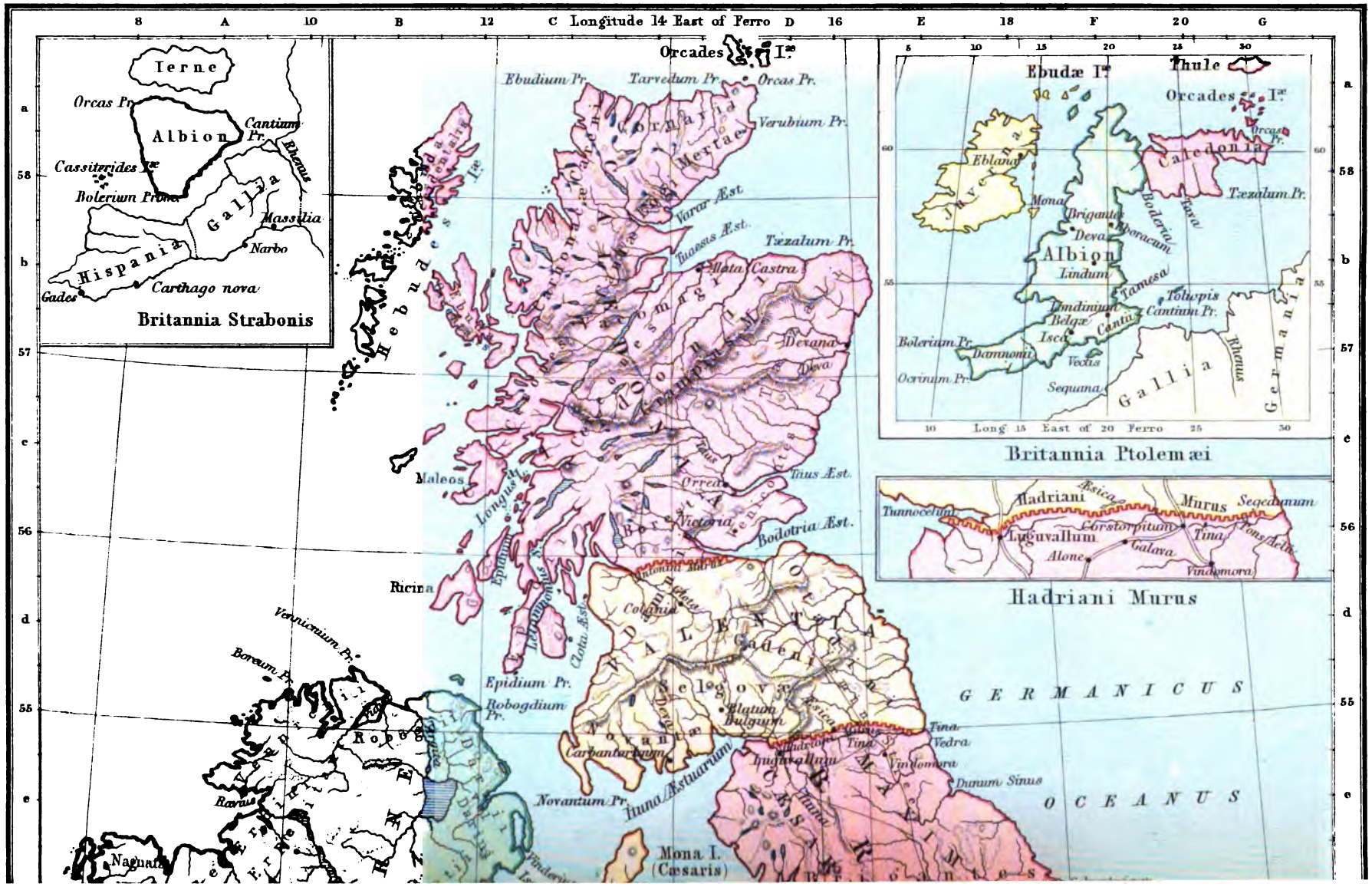
by W & A.K. Johnston Edinr

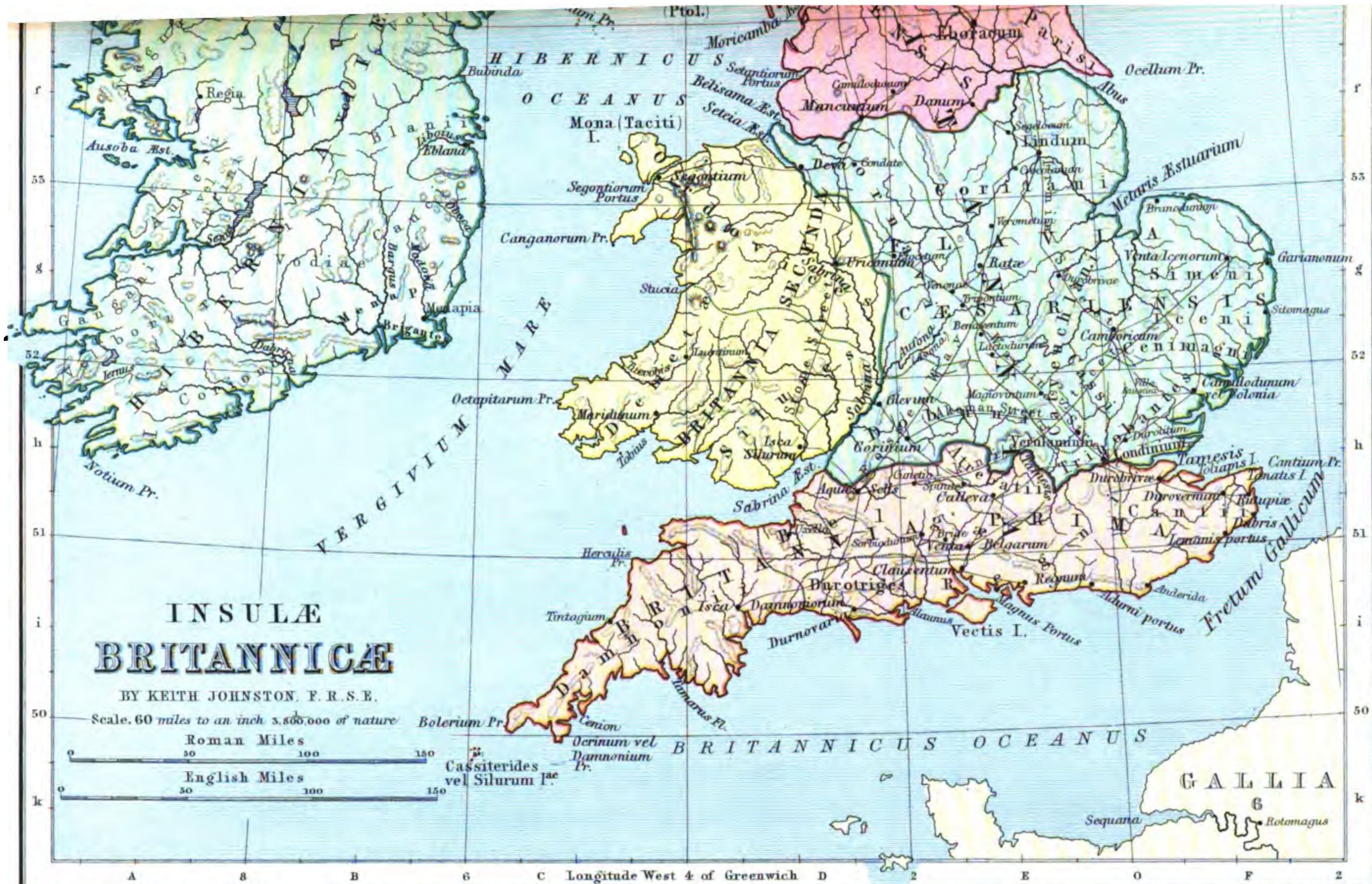


Engraved & Printed in Colours



by W & A K Johnston Edin^r


Longitude 14 East of Ferro
Britannia Strabonis
Ierne
Albion
Orcas Pr.
Cantium Pr.
Cassiterides Ins.
Bolerium Prom.
Rhenus
Massilia
Narbo
Hispania
Gallia
Gades
Carthago nova
Britannia Ptolemæi
Ebudæ Ins.
Thule
Orcades Ins.
Caledonia
Eblana
Mona
Brigantes
Deva
Albion
Lindum
Tamesa
Cantium Pr.
Belgæ
Isca
Bolerium Pr.
Dannonii
Vectis
Ocrinum Pr.
Sequana
Gallia
Germania
Hadriani Murus
Tunnocelum
Luguvallum
Alone
Galava
Tina
Vindomora
Murus
Segedunum
Orcades Ins.
Ebudium Pr.
Tarvedum Pr.
Orcas Pr.
Verubium Pr.
Tæzalum Pr.
Vara Æst.
Tuessis Æst.
Alata Castra
Devana
Deva
Tius
Tius Æst.
Orrea
Victoria
Bodotria Æst.
Maleos
Ricina
Longus Ins.
Epidium
Epidium Pr.
Robogdium Pr.
Clotu Æst.
Antonini Murus
Colania
Selgovæ
Bulgium
Novantæ
Carbantorum
Novantum Pr.
Tuna Æstuarium
Tina
Vedra
Vindomora
Dunum Sinus
Mona I. (Cæsaris)
Vernicinum Pr.
Boreum Pr.
Rerigonium
Rarus
Nagnata
GERMANICUS
OCEANUS



Engraved & Printed in Colours by W. & A.K. Johnston Edinr.

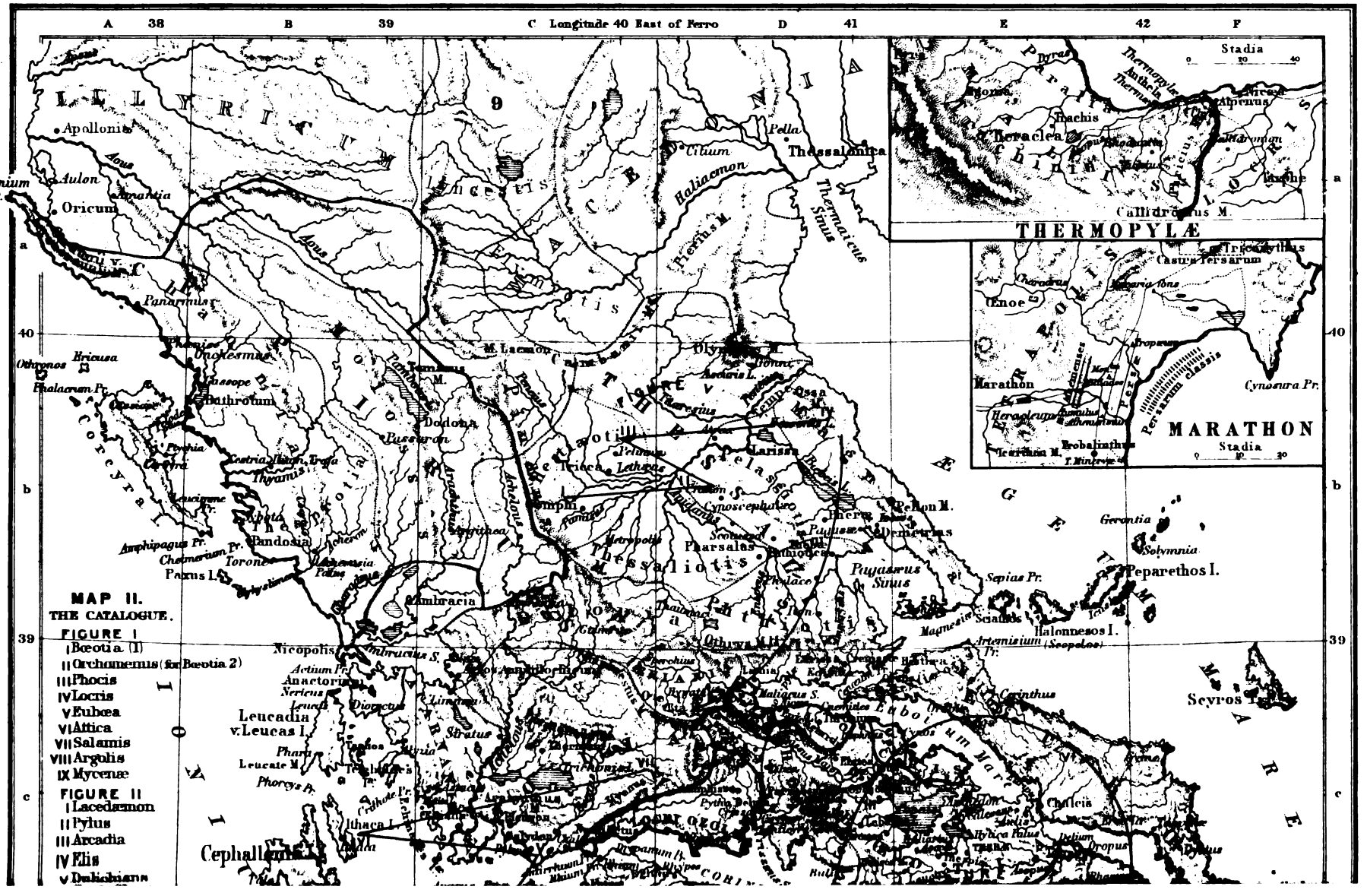
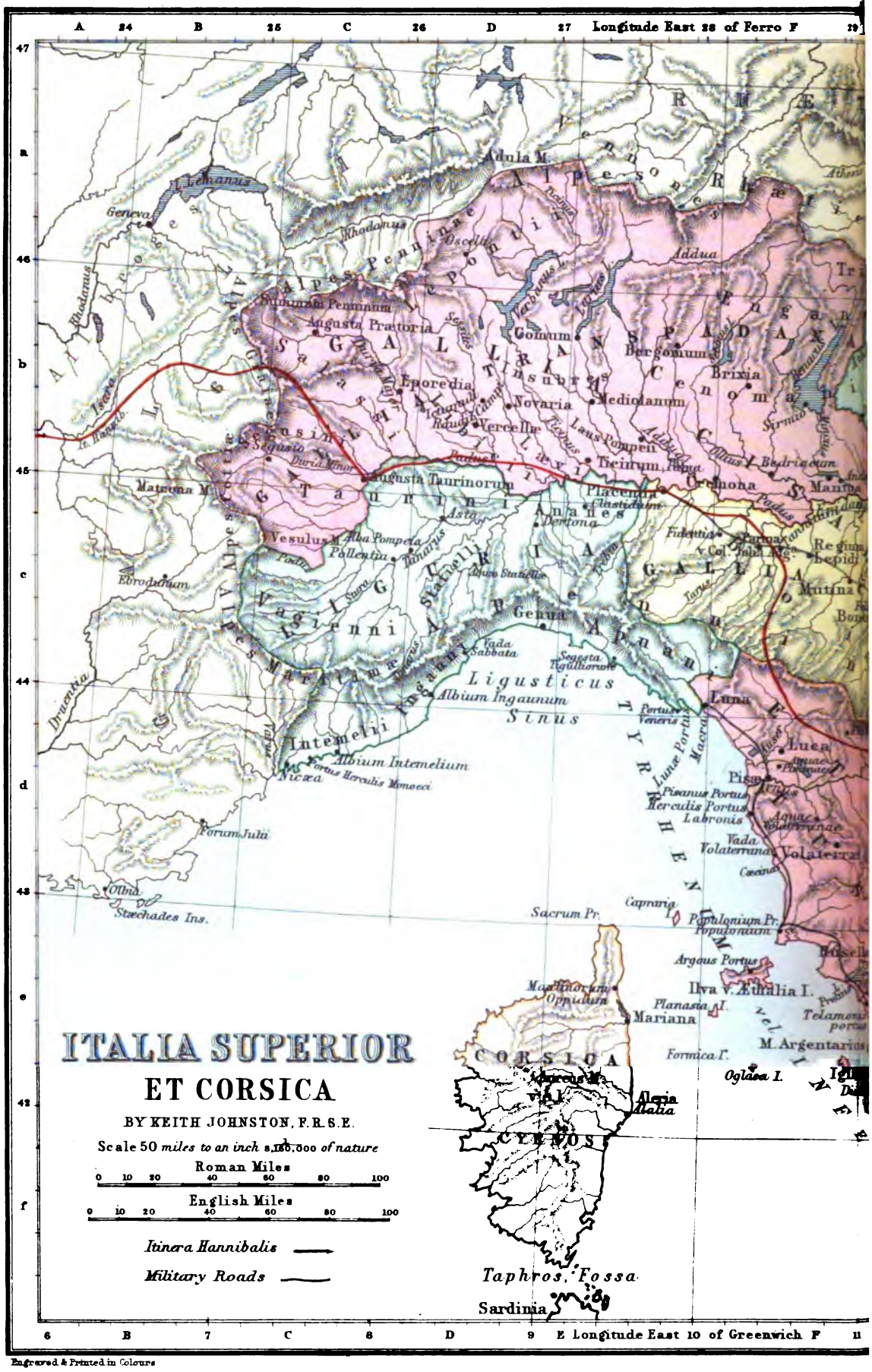

A 38 B 39 C Longitude 40 East of Ferro D 41 E 42 F
MAP II.
THE CATALOGUE.
FIGURE I
I Bœotia (1)
II Orchomenus (for Bœotia 2)
III Phocis
IV Locris
V Eubœa
VI Attica
VII Salamis
VIII Argolis
IX Mycenæ
FIGURE II
I Lacedæmon
II Pylus
III Arcadia
IV Elis
V Dulichium
THERMOPYLÆ
Stadia
MARATHON
Stadia
Apollonia
Aulon
Oricum
Aoroceraunium Pr.
Panormus
Bricusa
Phalacrum Pr.
Buthrotum
Dodona
Passaron
Thyamis
Pandosia
Chimerium Pr.
Toronaeus S.
Pagus I.
Ambracia
Nicopolis
Actium Pr.
Anactorium
Leucadia
v. Leucas I.
Leucate M.
Phoreys Pr.
Ithaca I.
Cephallenia
Thessalonica
Pella
Citium
Haliacmon
Thermaicus Sinus
Olympus M.
Ossa M.
Pelion M.
Larissa
Pharsalus
Pagasæus Sinus
Magnesia
Sciathos
Halonnesos I.
Sepias Pr.
Peparethos I.
Gerontia
Solymnia
Scyros I.
Euripus
Chalcis
Corinthus
Argos
Sparta
Pylos
Cyparissia
Zante
Cephallenia
Ithaca
Corcyra
Epirus
Thessalia
Thessaliotis
Phocis
Locris
Boeotia
Attica
Peloponnesus
Ionian Sea
Aegean Sea
Mare Cretense
Mare Libyco
Mare Ionium
Mare Aegæum
Mare Myrtoum
Mare Cretense
Mare Libyco
Mare Ionium
Mare Aegæum
Mare Myrtoum

FIGURE IV
I Territory of Achilles
II Protesilaus
III Eumelus
IV Philoctetes
FIGURE V
I Podaleirius and Machaon
II Polypetes
III Gouneus (Perrhebians and Dodona)
IV Prothous (Magnesians)
ATHENÆ ET SALAMIS
ATHENÆ
ACROPOLIS
GRÆCIA
BY KEITH JOHNSTON, F.R.S.E.
Scale 35 miles to an inch 2,217,000 of nature.
Stadia
Roman Miles
English Miles
N.B. A + marks the place assigned by Muller to Ormenium, which is placed by Homer between I and II
Zacynthus I.
Chelonatus Pr.
Buprasium
Elis
Pylos
Messene
Sphacteria I.
Coryphasium Pr.
Methone
Oenussa I.
Agritas Pr.
Messeniacus Sinus
Laconicus Sinus
Malea Pr.
Tænarum Pr.
Cythera I.
Scandeia
Epidaurus Limera
Gythium
Helos
Sparta
Argos
Mycenæ
Tiryns
Epidaurus
Methana Pr.
Calauria I.
Troezene
Scyllæum Pr.
Hermione
Pityusa I.
Hydrea I.
Tiparenus I.
Salamis I.
Ægina I.
Saronicus Sinus
Sunium Pr.
Laurium
Helena I.
Gyaros I.
Ceos I.
Cythnos I.
Seriphos I.
Siphnos I.
Cimolos I.
Melos I.
Andros
Cretaceum Mare
Plotæ v. Strophades Ins.
Eleusis
Megara
Salamis I.
Salamis
Piræus
Phaleron
Aegaleos M.
Cephissus
Ilissus
Lycabettus M.
Cynosarges
Lyceum
Diomeia
Pelasgicon
Acropolis
Tripodes
Areopagus
Agora
Pnyx
Olympieum
Stadium
Panathenaicum
Odeum Herodis Attici
Theseum
Gymn. Hadriani
Eridanus
Parthenon
Erechtheium
Odeon Herodis et Regillæ
Theatrum Dionysi
Limnæ
Longitude East of Greenwich
Engraved & Printed in Colours
By W. & A. K. Johnston Edinr


ITALIA SUPERIOR
ET CORSICA
BY KEITH JOHNSTON, F.R.S.E.
Scale 50 miles to an inch 3,160,000 of nature
Roman Miles
0 10 20 40 60 80 100
English Miles
0 10 20 40 60 80 100
Itinera Hannibalis
Military Roads
Longitude East 28 of Ferro F
Longitude East 10 of Greenwich F
Lemanus
Geneva
Rhodanus
Adula M.
Addua
Rhenus
Athesis
Alpes Pennines
Summus Penninum
Augusta Prætoria
Gomum
Bergomum
Brixia
Eporedia
Novaria
Mediolanum
Vercellæ
Laus Pompei
Ticinum
Papia
Cremona
Bedriacum
Mantua
Segusio
Augusta Taurinorum
Matrona M.
Placentia
Clastidium
Dertona
Asta
Vesulus M.
Alba Pompeia
Pollentia
Ebrodunum
Fidentia
Parma
Regium Lepidi
Mutina
Genua
Vada Sabbata
Ligusticus Sinus
Albium Ingaunum
Intemelii
Albium Intemelium
Nicæa
Portus Herculis Monoeci
Forum Julii
Ottina
Stœchades Ins.
Luna
Luca
Pisæ
Pisanus Portus
Herculis Portus
Labronis
Vada Volaterrana
Volaterræ
Sacrum Pr.
Capraria
Populonium Pr.
Argous Portus
Ilva v. Æthalia I.
Mariana
Planasia I.
M. Argentarius
Formica I.
Oglasa I.
CORSICA
Alesia
Mutia
CYRNOS
Taphros Fossa
Sardinia
Engraved & Printed in Colours

by W. & A.K. Johnston, Edinr.

by W. & A. K. Johnston Edinr

MAP 1. for the Catalogue.

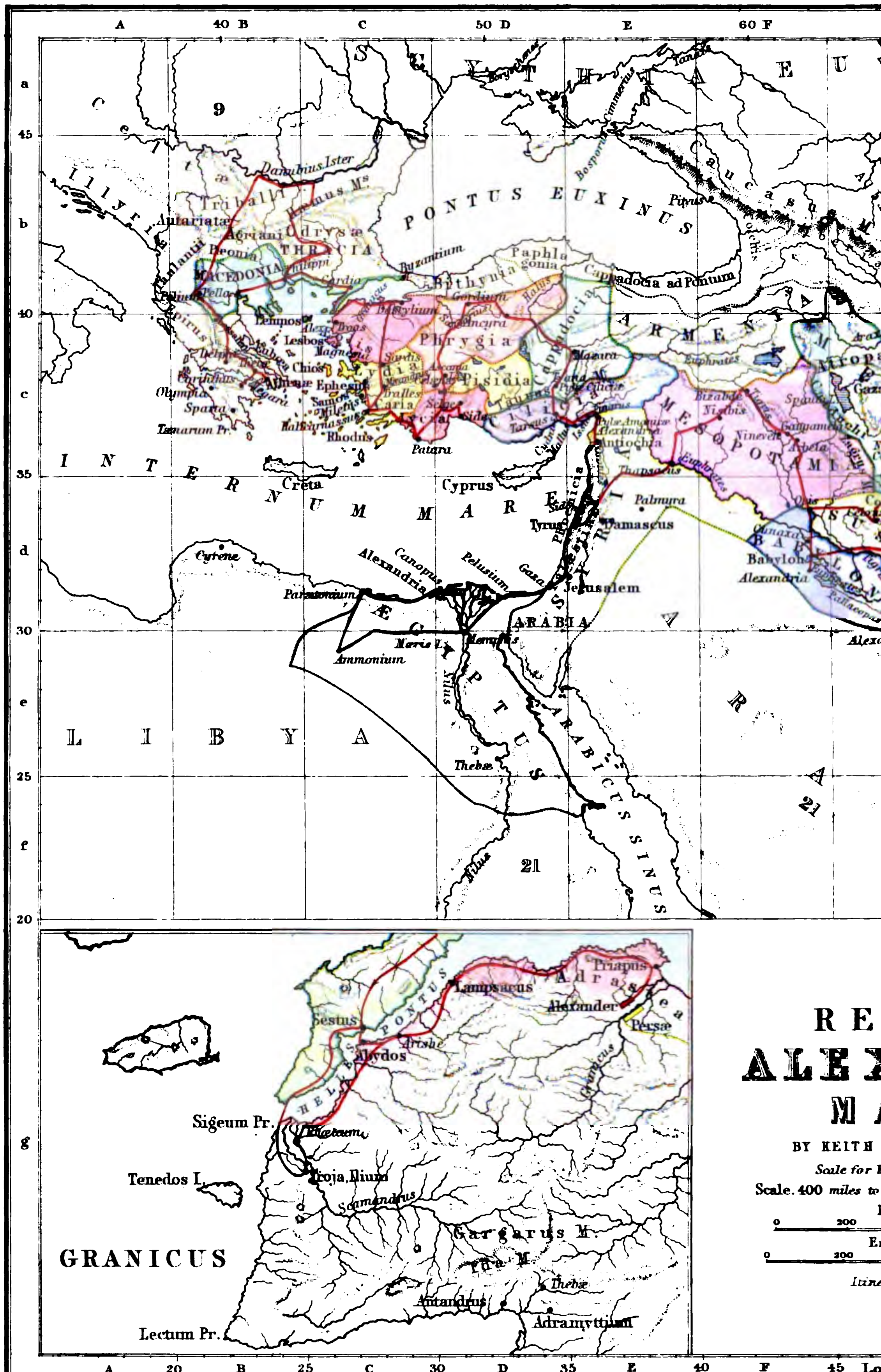
The Sections are the Main divisions. The Figures are the Sub divisions.

The Islands I, II, III, IV, make up the Second Section and the Third Figure.

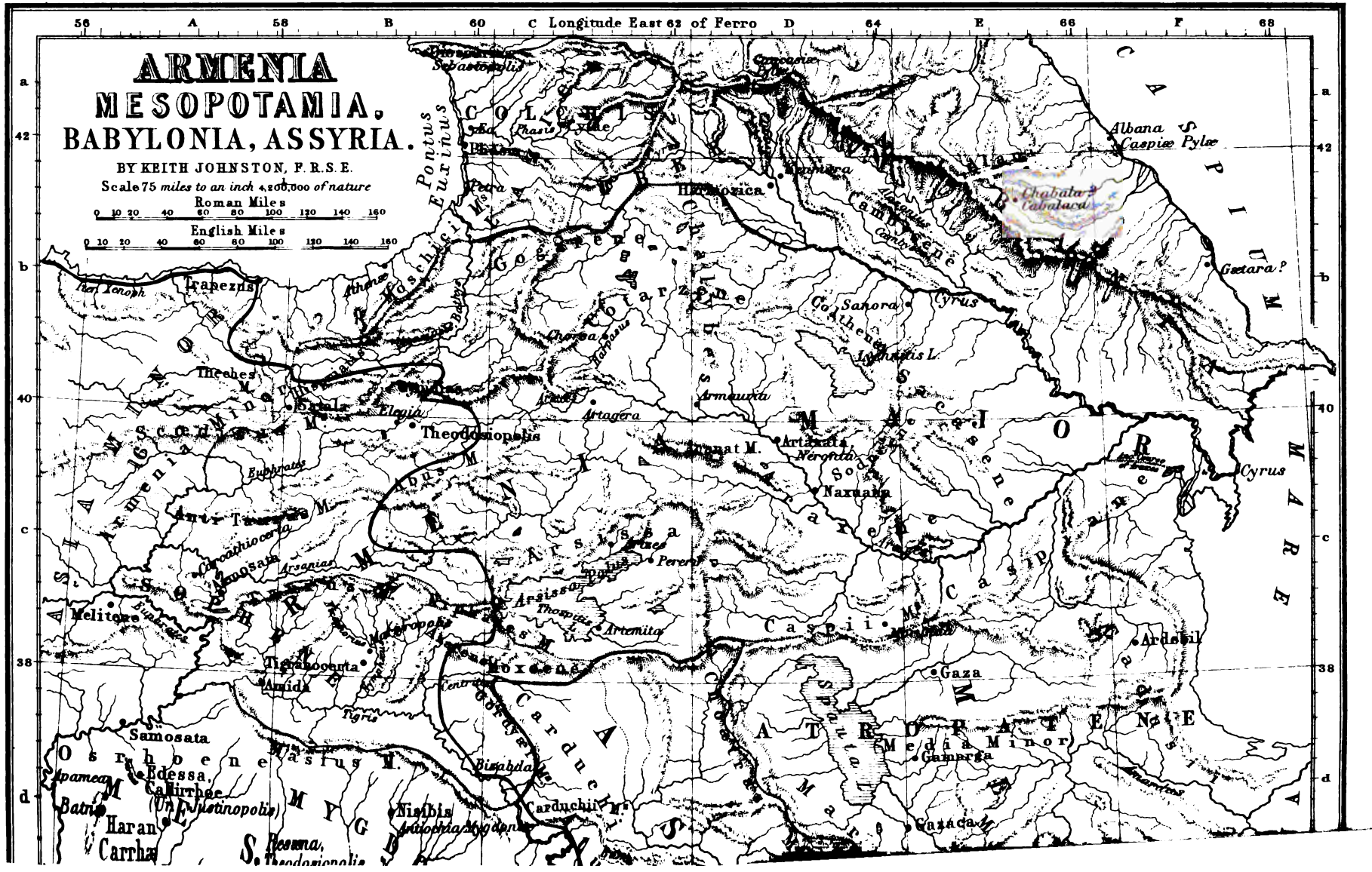
I. Crete. II. Rhodes. III. Syme. IV. Cos & other Islands.

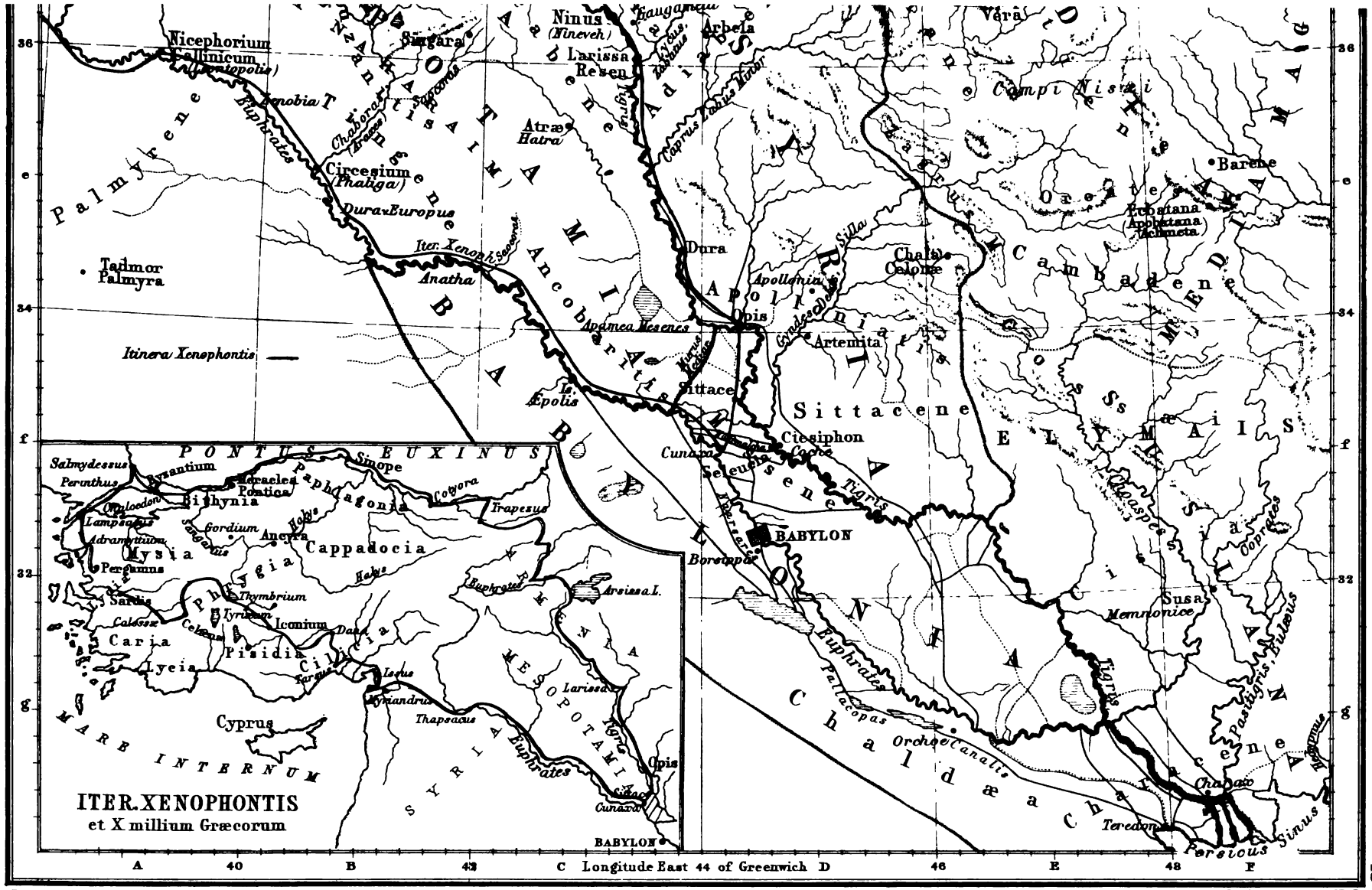
by W. & A. K. Johnston Edinr.

A 42 B 44 C 46 D Longitude 48 East of Ferro E
a
40
b
38
c
36
d
e
34
B 26 C 28 D 30 E Longitude E
EUXINUS
THRACIA
Byzantium
Chalcedon
Thyni
Bithynia
Nicomedia
Nicæa
Heraclea Pontica
Acherusia Chersonesus
Bosporus Thracius
Cyanea Insulæ
Symplegades Insulæ
Propontis
Proconnesus
Cyzicus
Samothracia
Imbros
Lemnos
Myrina
Tenedos
Alexandria Troas
Troja
Ida M.
Scepsis
Adramyttium
Lectum Pr.
Sigrium Pr.
Lesbos
Mytilene
Pergamum
Teuthrania
Temnus M.
Olympus M.
Dindymus M.
Pessinus
Phrygia
Psyra
Melæna Pr.
Chios
Erythræ
Clazomenæ
Smyrna
Sardis
Philadelphia
Lydia
Mæonia
Tmolus M.
Teos
Colophon
Lebedus
Ephesus
Samos
Icaria
Miletus
Latmus M.
Antiochia
Laodicea
Apamea Cibotus
Hierapolis
Celænæ
Antiochia Pisidiæ
Synnada
Pamphylia
Side
Delos
Naxos
Patmos
Melos
Amorgos
Astypalæa
Thera
Cos
Cnidus
Caria
Mylasa
Halicarnassus
Stratonicea
Cibyra
Perge
Termessus
Olbia
Climax M.
Chimæra M.
Thaselis
Olympus
Sacrum Pr.
Chelidoniæ Insulæ
Rhodus
Xanthus
Patara
Lycia
Lindus
Carpathus
Carpathium Pelagus
Mare
Creta
Mastusium Pr.
Elæus
Hellespontus
Rhœteum Pr.
Ophrynium
Sigeum Pr.
Sigeum
Rhœteum
Troas
Ilium Novum
Agamemnon
Scamander
ILIUM vel TROJA
Cyanea Insulæ
Symplegades Insulæ
Phinea Phinopolis
Myclarum
Serapium
Panticapium
Chersonesus Pr.
Dicæa Petra
Barbysses
Bellicopolis
Ancyra Portus
Hyparopolis
Bithynis
Nicopolis
Syca
Chrysopolis
Byzantium
Chalcedon
BOSPORUS THRACIUS.
TROAS
et Hellespontus
Lysimachia
Cardia
Callipolis
Sestus
Perkote
Elæus
Dardanus
Hellespontus
Sigeum
Ilium Novum
TROJA
Tenedos
Alexandria Troas
Chrysa
Hamaxitus
Assus
Lectum Pr.
Adramyttenus Sinus
Engraved & Printed in Belgium



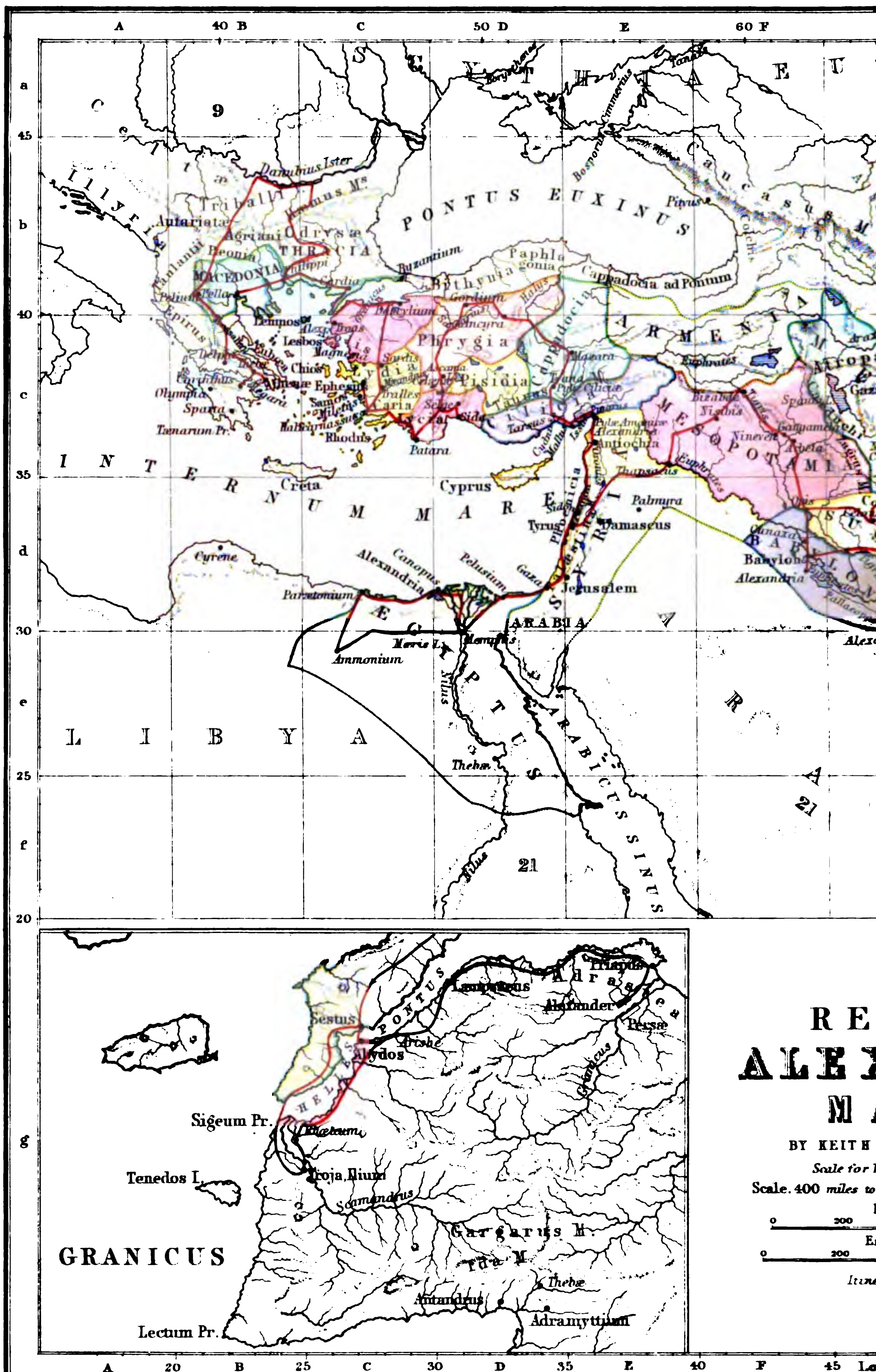
Engraved & Printed in Colours


ARMENIA
MESOPOTAMIA.
BABYLONIA, ASSYRIA.
BY KEITH JOHNSTON, F.R.S.E.
Scale 75 miles to an inch 4,200,000 of nature
Roman Miles
0 10 20 40 60 80 100 120 140 160
English Miles
0 10 20 40 60 80 100 120 140 160
56 A 58 B 60 C Longitude East 62 of Ferro D 64 E 66 F 68
a 42 b 40 c 38 d
Pontus Euxinus
Sebastopolis
Phasis
Pitra
Trapezus
Theches
Sabala
Elegia
Theodosiopolis
Melitene
Tigranocerta
Amida
Samosata
Osrhoene
Edessa
Carrhae
Haran
Carrha
Nisibis
Antiochia Mygdon
Resaina
Theodosiopolis
Bisabdal
Carduchii M.
Moxoene
Arsissa
Artemita
Thospitis L.
Artagera
Armauna
Artaxata
Naxuana
Sanora
Cyrus
Albana
Caspiae Pylae
Chabala
Cabalaca
Getara?
Ardabil
Gaza
Gamarga
Cazaca
Media Minor
Caspii M.
Caspia Mare
Mare Caspium
Tigris
Euphrates
Araxes
Cyrus
Masius M.
Anti Taurus M.
Arsanias
Thospitis
Pertes
Ararat M.
Nerqita
Sodena
Sophene
Gordyene
Corzene
Carduchia
Adiabene
Cambyene
Chorsa
Harpasus
Bubas
Athenas
Lycus
Euphrates
Melitene
Tigris
Pontus Euxinus
Colchis
Iberia
Albania
Armenia Major
Armenia Minor
Cappadocia
Pontus
Media Minor
Atropatene
Sauta
Mare



Engraved & Printed in Colours

by W & A.K. Johnston Edinr



Engraved & Printed in Colours

NUM
ANDRI
NI

STON. F.R.S.E.

al Measurements.

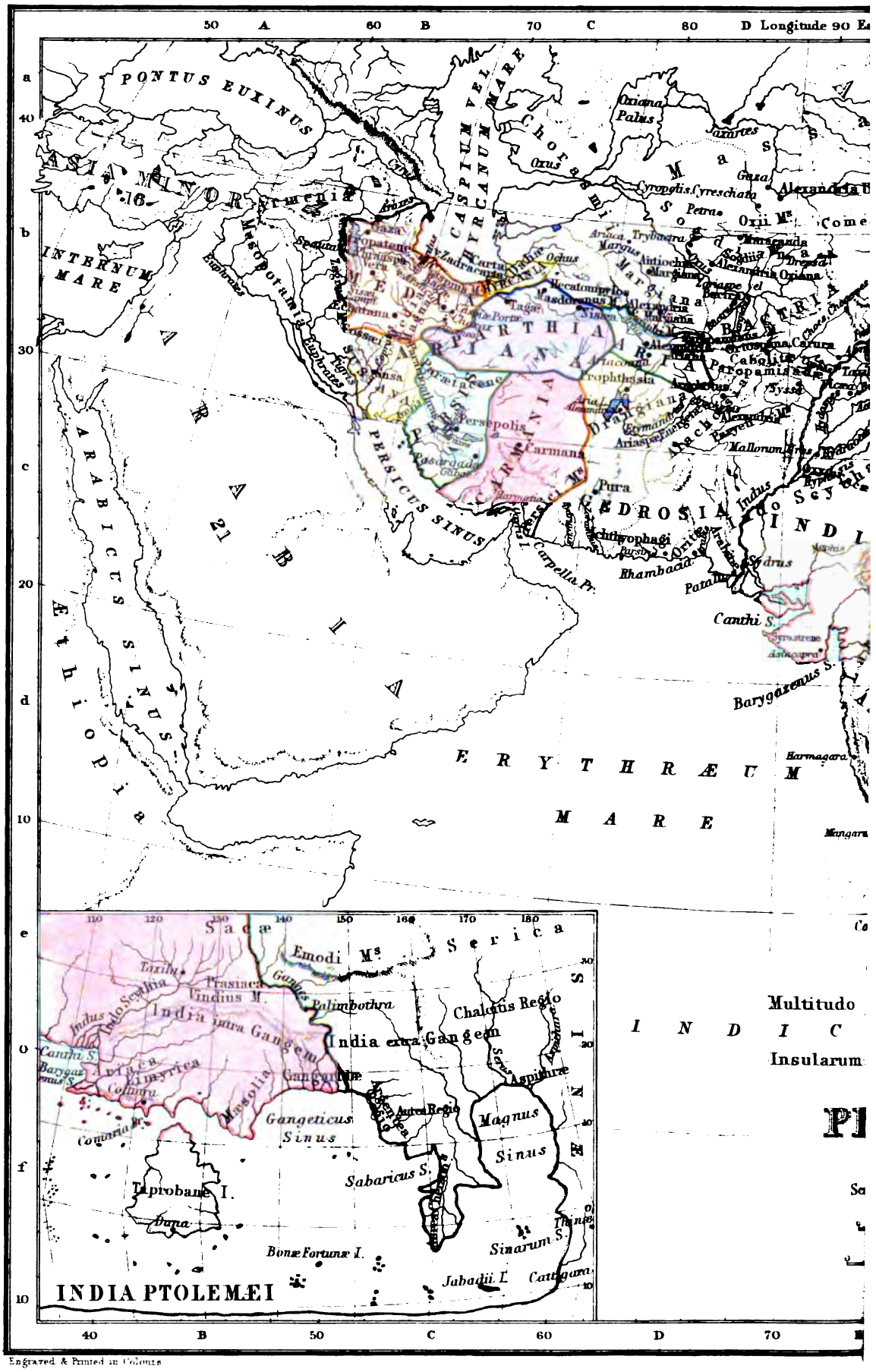
1/25.340.000 of Nature.

Miles
600 800

Miles
600 800

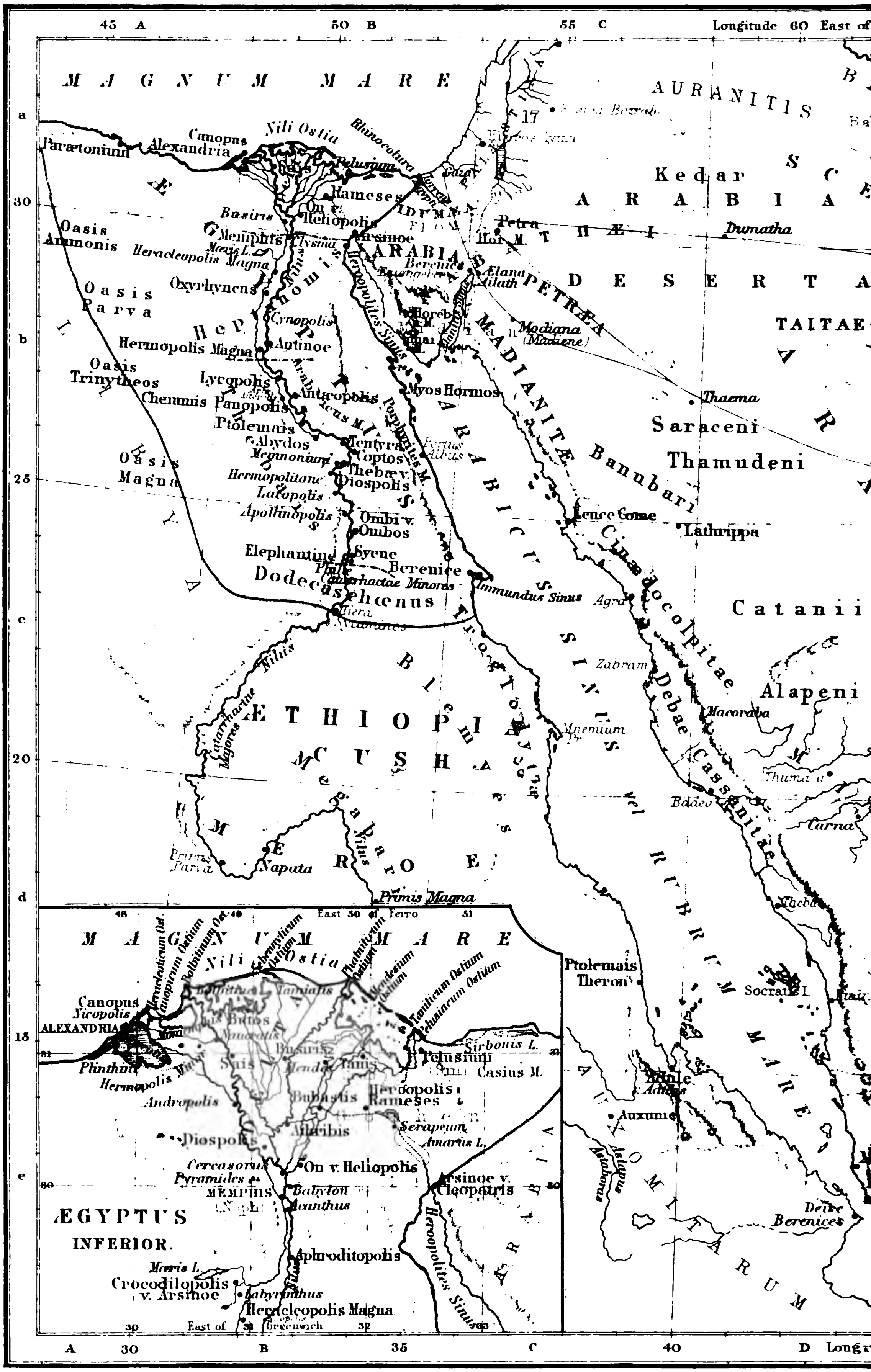
andri

by W & A K Johnston Edinr

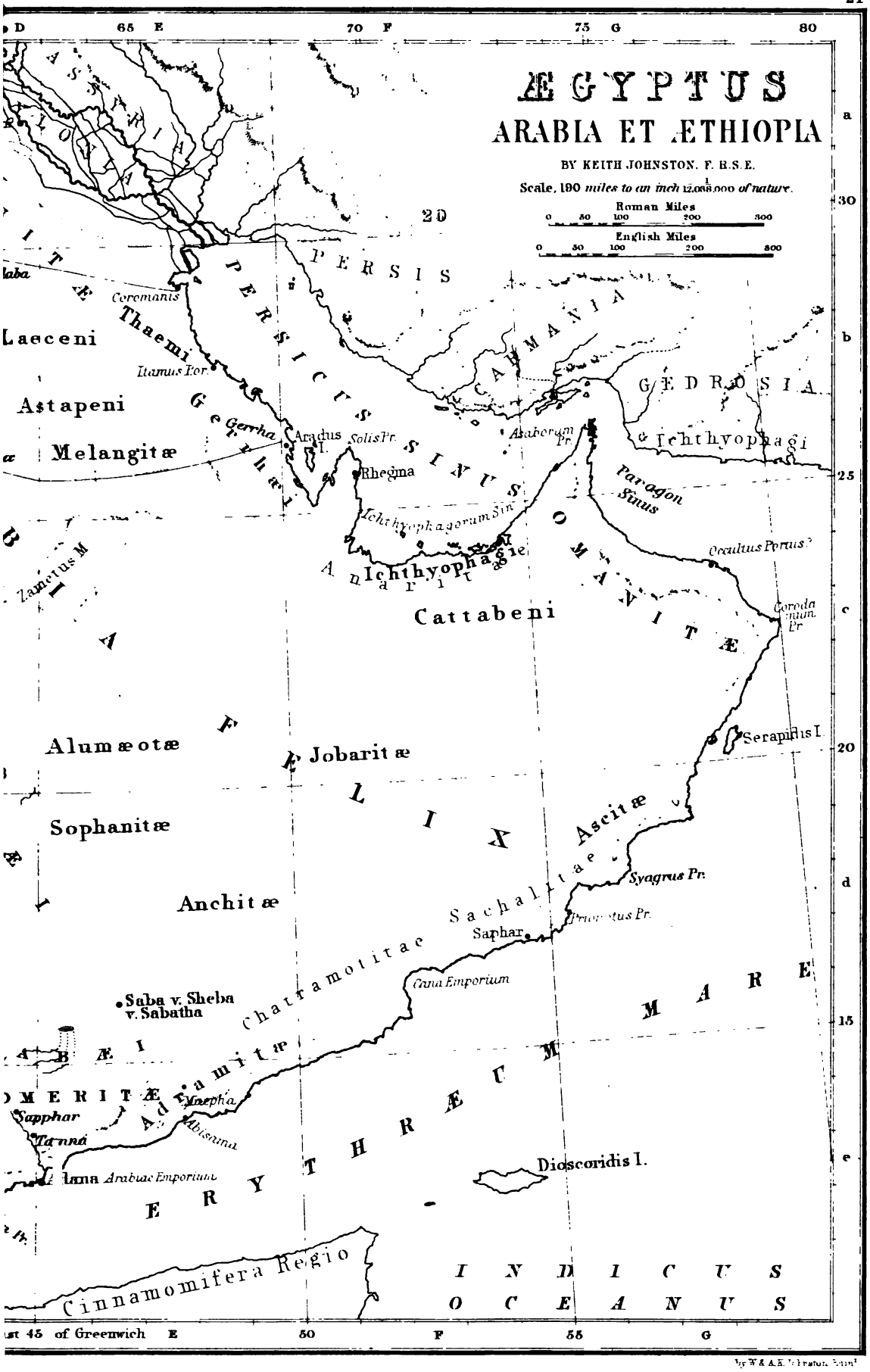


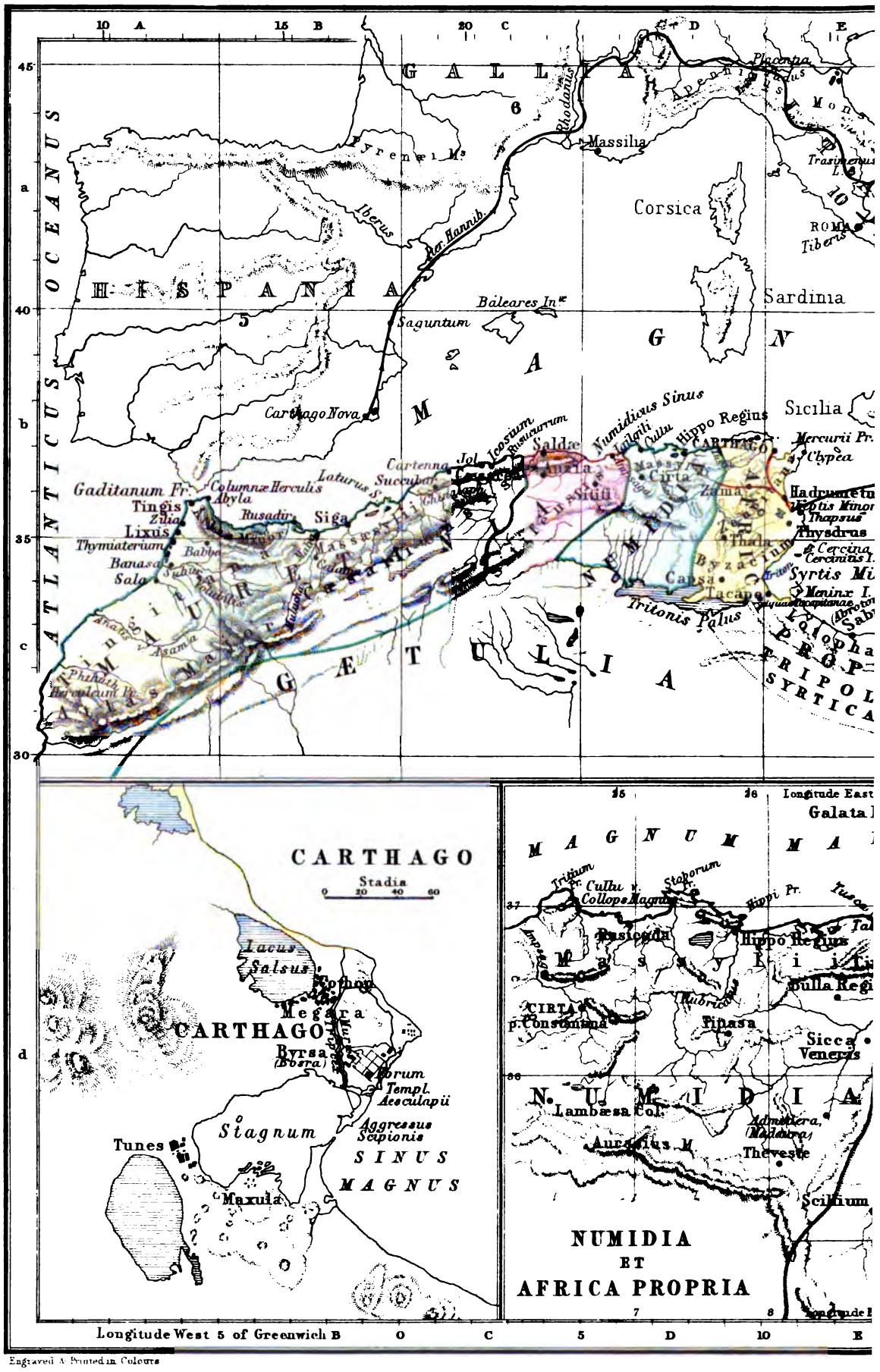
Engraved & Printed in Colours

by W. & A. K. Johnston Edinr

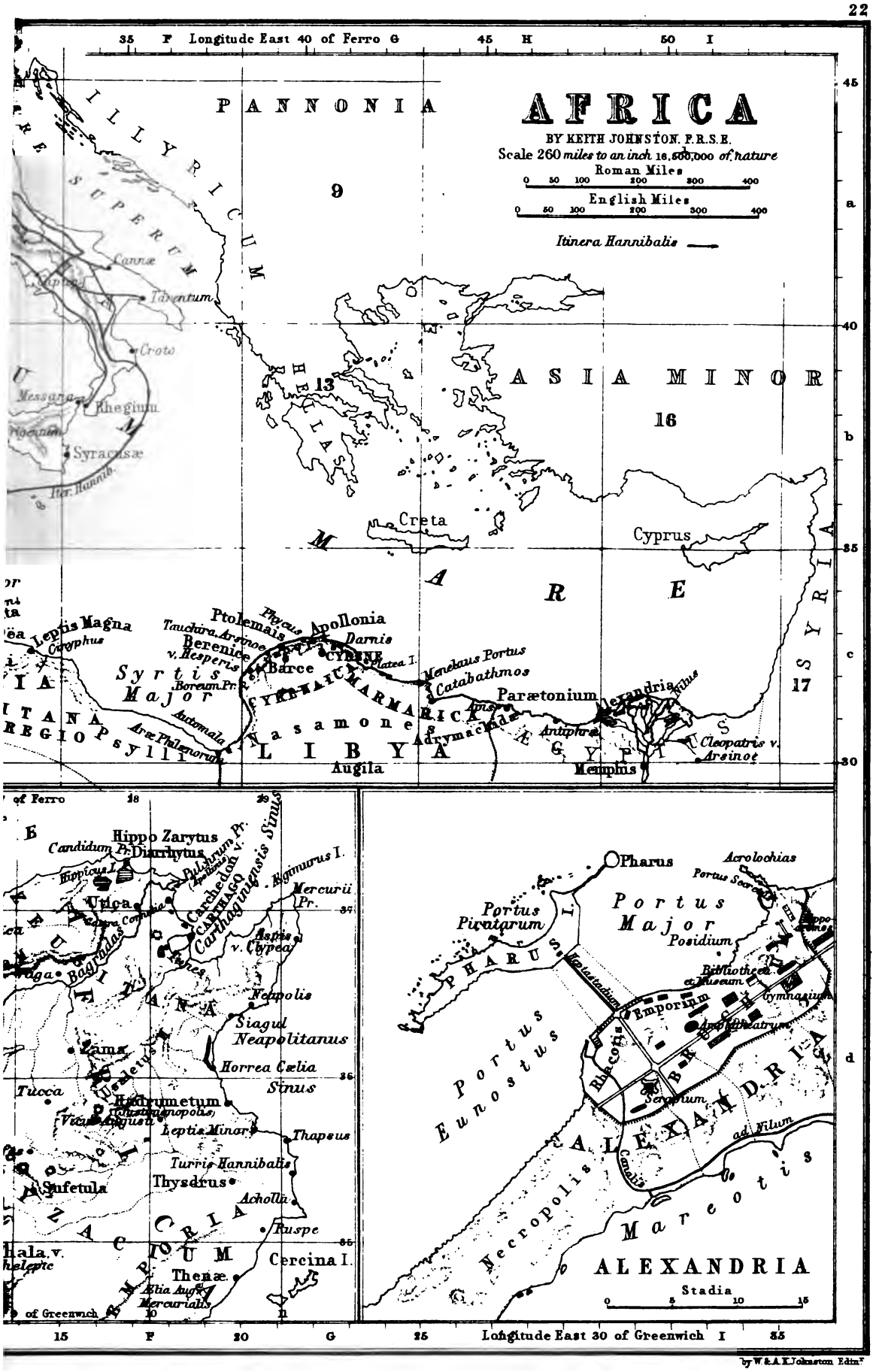


Engraved & Printed in Colours


ÆGYPTUS
ARABIA ET ÆTHIOPIA
BY KEITH JOHNSTON, F. R.S.E.
Scale, 190 miles to an inch 12,038,000 of nature.
Roman Miles
0 50 100 200 300
English Miles
0 50 100 200 300
PERSIS
CARMANIA
GEDROSIA
Laeceni
Thaemi
Astapeni
Melangitæ
Gerrha
Aradus I.
Solis Pr.
Rhegma
Ichthyophagorum Sin.
Ichthyophagi
Cattabeni
Paragon Sinus
Orcultus Portus
Coroda mum Pr.
Serapidis I.
Alumæotæ
Jobaritæ
Sophanitæ
Anchitæ
Ascitæ
Syagrus Pr.
Saphar
Sachalitae
Chatramotitae
Gana Emporium
Saba v. Sheba
v. Sabatha
Adramitæ
Sapphar
Tanna
Abisama
Dioscoridis I.
Cinnamomifera Regio
INDICUS OCEANUS
MARE ERYTHRÆUM
Greenwich E 50 F 55 G

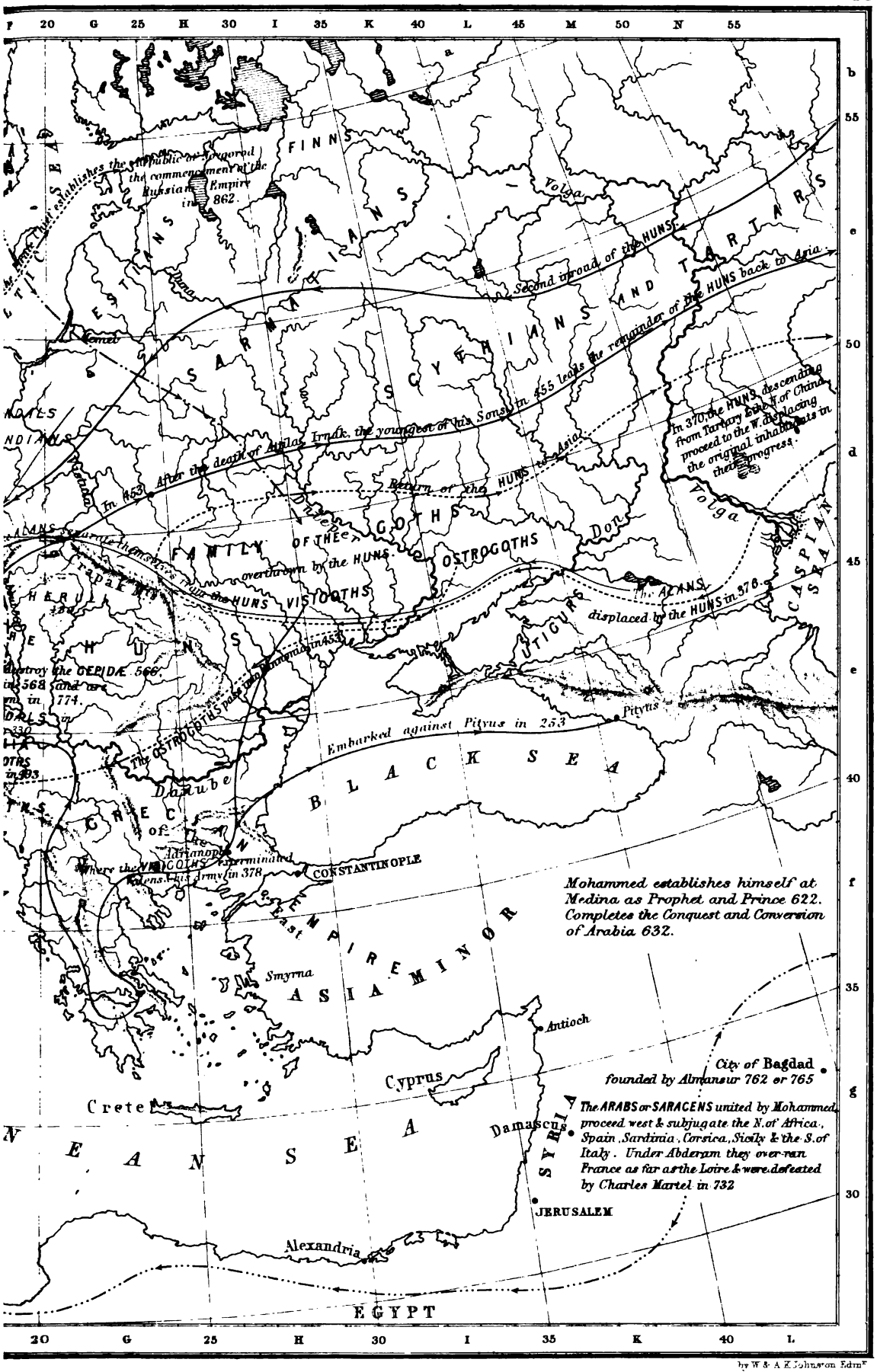


Engraved & Printed in Colours



by W. & A. K. Johnston Edinr

Engraved & Printed in Colours



by W & A K Johnston Edinr

GEOGRAPHY OF THE ANCIENT WORLD.

I. THE ANCIENT WORLD.

(MAP 2.)

THE world known to the ancients comprised the "circle of the lands" (*Orbis Terrarum*) directly bordering upon the Mediterranean Sea (*Mare Internum*). These lands belonged to three continents: Europe was separated from Asia by the Black Sea (*Pontus Euxinus*)* and the waters which connect this with the Mediterranean; Asia from Africa by the Red Sea (*Sinus Arabicus*) and the narrow isthmus (Suez) which separates this from the Mediterranean. North of the Black Sea the boundary between Europe and Asia was reckoned the Don (*Tanais*), instead of the Volga, as now.

The southern (African) shore of the Mediterranean runs in a general direction east and west, only interrupted by the broad shallow bay of the *Syrtis;* the northern (European) coast forms long peninsulas and deep bays; the Adriatic Sea (*Mare Hadriaticum*) separates Italy and Greece; the Archipelago (*Mare Aegaeum*) separates Greece from the peninsula of Asia Minor.

A great range of mountains runs east and west north of the Mediterranean, known as the Alps where it is north of Italy, the Balkan (*Haemus*) north of Greece, and the *Taurus* in Asia Minor; it reaches its height in the mountain region of Armenia, between Asia Minor and the Caspian Sea. The straits which connect the Black Sea with the Mediterranean divide this continuous chain. South of the Mediterranean there are deserts instead of mountains. The fertile countries which lie along its southern shore are bounded on the south by sandy deserts, only interrupted by the course of the River Nile, forming the fertile land of Egypt. The lands which lie upon both shores of the Mediterranean, between the mountains on the north and the deserts on the south, are those within which the events of ancient history principally took place.

Central Asia was inhabited chiefly by people of Turanian race (Scythians); the countries upon the coast by Semitic nations, to which also the ruling classes in Egypt and Carthage belonged. Europe was for the most part occupied by the branches of the Indo-European race: the Hellenic and Italian branches in the peninsulas of Greece and Italy; the Keltic in Gaul and Britain; the Teutonic in Germany; the Slavonic race is hardly noticed in ancient times. Spain and south-western Gaul were occupied by the primitive Iberians. The Thracians and Illyrians were probably of the Indo-European race; the Rætians and Etruscans were of doubtful nationality. The Sarmatians of Russia appear to have been akin to the Scythians. The great table-land of Iran, in Asia, south of the Caspian Sea, was occupied by the Persians, a branch of the Indo-European race.

Pupils should be practised upon drawing this map, until they can draw it accurately from memory. In this, the fortieth parallel of latitude, and the twentieth meridian east of Greenwich, will be found the best guides. After the outlines are fixed in the memory, and can be placed correctly upon the board, the principal names of countries may be added. The names of rivers and mountains can be left for the more detailed maps.

Table of Ancient Empires.

B.C. 2500. **Egyptian** Empire in Middle Egypt.
2000. **Chaldæan** Empire in Babylonia.
1500. **Egyptian** Empire in Thebes (Upper Egypt).
1000. **Assyrian** Empire.
750. Empire of **Nineveh.** 600. Of **Babylon.**
500. **Persian** Empire. Darius Hystaspes.
300. **Macedonian** Empire. Successors of Alexander.
0. {**Roman** Empire — the Mediterranean Lands.
{**Parthian** Empire — the East: the Arsacidae.
A.D. 226. New **Persian** Empire: the Sassanidae.
395. Division of Eastern and Western Empires.
476. Overthrow of the Western Empire. Odoăcer.

The dates, except the three last, are approximate for the time of greatest power and splendor.

Table of the Indo-European Languages.

I. **Aryan Branch.** Two families: —
1. Indian. 2. Iranian.
II. **South European Branch.** Three families: —
3. Hellenic. 4. Italian. 5. Keltic.
III. **North European Branch.** Two families: —
6. Slavonic. 7. Teutonic.

* Long penults in ancient names are marked.

II. THE ORIENTAL COUNTRIES.

(MAPS 18, 19, and 20.)

EAST of the Arabian Desert is the valley of the Euphrates and Tigris, two rivers which rise among the mountains of Armenia, and run in a general southeasterly direction into the Persian Gulf (*Persicus Sinus*). This valley is separated by Mt. Zagros from the table-land of Iran (*Ariāna*).

1. ARMENIA.

A mountain region of remarkable volcanic character; its highest mountain, Ararat, is over 17,000 feet high, — that is, 2000 feet higher than Mt. Blanc. After the dissolution of the empire of Alexander the Great it was an independent kingdom, under the ARSACIDAE:

capital, Artaxata; later capital, Tigranocerta. The part west of the Euphrates, **Armenia Minor**, was annexed to the Roman Empire as a part of the province of Cappadocia.

North of Armenia are three mountain districts upon Mt. Caucasus, between the Black and Caspian Seas: **Colchis**, upon the Black Sea, with the River Phasis and the town Dioscurias; **Albania**, upon the Caspian Sea, north of the River Cyrus; **Iberia**, between the two.

2. THE TIGRIS-EUPHRATES VALLEY.

1. **Mesopotamia**, the country between the rivers, a well watered and well wooded region. Edessa, Nisibis, Carrhae † (B.C. 53).

2. **Assyria**, east of the Upper Tigris, the seat of a great early empire; later capital, Nineveh. Arbēla † (B.C. 331).

3. **Chaldaea**, afterwards called **Babylonia**, a rich alluvial plain, upon the lower course of the two rivers. Here was a succession of famous capitals: Babylon, of the Babylonian Empire, and afterwards of the Persian; Seleucia, founded by Seleucus, King of Syria, after the death of Alexander the Great; Ctesiphon, capital of the Parthian Empire; in modern times, Bagdad.

4. **Susiāna**, east of Babylonia, upon the slope of the Zagros; known in the Bible as ELAM. Here, at Susa, the great king of Persia had his winter palace.

In an oasis of the Arabian Desert was Palmyra, or Tadmor; flourished under Queen Zenobia; captured by Aurelian, A.D. 273.

3. ARIANA.

1. **Media** (modern *Persia*); capital, Ecbatana (*Hamadan*); the seat of a powerful empire in the seventh century, B.C. The northern region, upon the River Araxes, was called ATRCPATĒNE.

2. **Persis**, a mountain region upon the Persian Gulf, the original home of Cyrus, who overthrew the Median Empire and founded the Persian, B.C. 558. Capitals, Pasargadae and Persepolis.

3. East of the Caspian Sea, south of the Desert of Turkistan, were **Hyrcania** and **Parthia**. East of the desert, Mts. Paropamisus (*Hindoo Khoosh*) and Imāus (*Belurtag*); from these flowed the Rivers Oxus (*Gihon*) into the Caspian, and Jaxartes (*Sihon*) into the Sea of Aral. Upon these rivers the fertile countries of **Sogdiāna**, capital, Maracanda (*Samarcand*); **Bactriāna**, capital, Zariaspa; and **Margiāna**; further north, **Chorasmia**, upon the eastern coast of the Caspian.

4. **Eastern Ariana** (*Beloochistan* and *Afghanistan*). Upon the sea, east of Persis, **Carmania** and **Gedrosia**. East of the desert, **Aria**, where Alexander built Alexandria Ariāna (*Herat*); **Drangiāna** and **Arachosia**, where he built Alexandria Arachosiāna (*Candahar*).

Beyond the Paropamisus are the Emōdi (*Himalaya Mountains*), from which flows the Indus, with its tributaries, Hydaspes (*Jeloom*) and Hyphasis (*Sutlej*).

† This mark is used to indicate important battle-fields.

III. THE EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN.

1. AEGYPTUS.

(MAP 21.)

EGYPT is a narrow strip of land, averaging about fifteen or twenty miles wide, lying between the mountains on the east and the desert on the left, and fertilized by the annual overflow of the River Nile in the summer months. The alluvial tract at the mouth of this river, which here divides into several branches, is known as Lower Egypt, or the DELTA. South of the Delta is Middle Egypt, or the HEPTANOMIS; further south, Upper Egypt.

Egypt was the seat of the earliest civilization and empire, having its capital first at Memphis, in Middle Egypt, then at Thebes, or Diospolis, in Upper Egypt. Afterwards the lead was taken by Saïs and other towns in Lower Egypt. After the time of Alexander the Great, Egypt was under the Greek dynasty of the Ptolemies (LAGIDAE), whose capital was Alexandria, on the Canobic mouth of the Nile. Annexed to the Roman Empire by Augustus, but not organized as a province. Commerce between Europe and India was chiefly carried on through Egypt, by caravans from the Nile to Berenice on the Red Sea (*Sinus Arabicus*), or by a canal from the Mediterranean to Arsinoë, at the head of the Red Sea.

West of Egypt, in an oasis of the desert, was the famous sanctuary and oracle of Ammon.

Aethiopia (*Nubia*), probably a colony of Egypt, and generally subject to it; chief town, Meroë.

2. ARABIA.

East of the Red Sea, divided into three parts: 1. **Arabia Felix**, the pleasant and fertile coast of the Red Sea and Arabian Gulf (*Mare Erythraeum*). 2. **Arabia Deserta**, the barren interior, stretching to the banks of the Euphrates. 3. **Arabia Petraea**, the Territory of Petra, a flourishing commercial town in the neighborhood of Mt. Sinai, consisting of houses cut in the solid rock; made a Roman province by the Emperor Trajan.

3. SYRIA.

(MAP 17.)

The country between the Euphrates and the Mediterranean; in its narrowest sense, the valley of the Orontes. The kingdom of Syria, founded by Seleucus, after the death of Alexander, had as its capital Antiochia (*Antioch*); made a Roman province by Pompey, B.C. 64. Mt. Amānus. Thapsacus.

Coelesyria (*Hollow Syria*), the fertile valley between Mt. Libānos (*Lebanon*) and Anti-libanos. Damascus, the seat of a flourishing kingdom, about B.C. 1000.

Phoenicia, a narrow sea-coast, famed for art and commerce. Sidon was the chief city before B.C. 1000; after this, Tyre. Ptolemāis (*Acre*).

Palaestīna, or Judaea; among the mountains, between Phoenicia and the Arabian Desert, upon the River Jordan. It was a powerful kingdom under

David and Solomon about B.C. 1000; then divided into the two rival kingdoms of **Judah** (capital, Jerusalem) and **Israel** (capital, Samaria). Israel was captured by King Sargon of Assyria, B.C. 721; Judah by Nebuchadnezzar of Babylon, B.C. 586. The country was subject in succession to Babylon, Persia, Macedonia, Syria, and Rome; under the Roman Empire Jerusalem revolted, but was captured and destroyed by Titus, A.D. 70.

3. ASIA MINOR.

(MAP 16.)

A peninsula, lying between the Black Sea on the north and the Mediterranean on the south, formed by a continuation of the great mountain range of Taurus, running westward from Armenia; this divides it into two unequal divisions, that to the north being much the larger. The northern portion is again divided by the River Halys, running north into the Euxine. Asia Minor is a region of extraordinary natural beauty and fertility, but it has been ruined by centuries of waste and misgovernment.

In early times it was inhabited by several independent tribes, and fell into the following divisions:—

1. **Cappadocia**, north of the Taurus and east of the Halys. 2. **Cilicia**, south of Cappadocia. These two countries, occupying the entire east of the peninsula, were inhabited by LEUKOSYRIANS (*Fair Syrians*), so called to distinguish them from the dark natives of Syria proper.

West of the Halys were: 3. **Phrygia**, the great central region, a powerful kingdom in early times; the inhabitants were probably of a race allied to the Greeks. On the north coast: 4. **Bithynia**, inhabited by Thracians. On the west coast: 5. **Mysia**; 6. **Lydia**; 7. **Caria**. The Carians were distinguished for maritime enterprise in early times. Lydia rose to great power in the seventh century, B.C., and brought under its rule all the territory west of the Halys (capital, Sardes). King Croesus was conquered by Cyrus the Great, B.C. 546. On the southern coast: 8. **Lycia**, a prosperous federal republic in Roman times. 9. **Pamphylia** and **Pisidia**. 10. **Lycaonia**, between southern Phrygia and Cappadocia, separated from the latter by salt plains: among the mountains, the **Isaurians**. Iconium (*Konieh*) became the seat of the Turkish empire of RUM in the Middle Ages.

The island **Cyprus**, equally distant from Cilicia and Syria, was the meeting-point of Egyptian, Assyrian, Phœnician, and Greek civilization. Towns: Paphos (sacred to Aphrodīte), Salamis. Mt. Olympus.

GREEK COLONIES.

All along the coast of Asia Minor were planted Greek trading ports, many of which became cities of great wealth and importance. There were three principal groups of these:—

1. **Aeolis**, in northern Lydia. The island Lesbos (capital, Mitylēne) also belonged to Aeolis, and was distinguished for its lyric poets, Alcaeus and Sappho, in the seventh century before Christ.

2. **Ionia**, in Lydia and northern Caria. This was a confederacy of twelve cities, having its meeting at the Panionion, near Ephesus. Ionia was distinguished for its poets and philosophers in the seventh and sixth centuries before Christ. Milētus carried on an extensive trade with the Euxine Sea, where it established a number of colonies; Phocaea had commerce chiefly with the west. In Roman times Smyrna and Ephesus were the chief seats of commerce. Colophon. Islands of Samos and Chios. Prom. Mycale † (B.C. 479).

3. **Doris**, in Caria. This included also the beautiful island of Rhodes, which rose into great political and commercial importance in the century before the Christian era. Cnidos, Halicarnassus.

On the northern coast were the colonies of Abȳdus, Lampsacus, Cyzicus, Calchēdon, Heraclēa, Trapēzus (*Trebizond*).

When Alexander's empire fell to pieces (B.C. 301), Asia Minor was divided into several independent kingdoms, which were one by one annexed to the Roman Empire.

1. **Pergamus** (capital, Pergamus), comprising all the western portion. Its kings, the ATTALIDAE, were distinguished for humanity and culture, and were generally in close alliance with Rome. The last king, Attalus III., bequeathed his dominions to Rome, B.C. 133, and they were made into the province ASIA (capital, Laodicēa). Ipsus † (B.C. 301). Magnesia on the Maeander † (B.C. 190).

2. **Bithynia** (capital, Nicomedīa). Nicaea was famed for the first Christian Œcumenical Council, A.D. 325. Made a Roman province, B.C. 74.

3. **Pontus** (capital, Sinōpe), originally part of Cappadocia, became an independent and powerful kingdom. King Mithridātes VI. carried on a long war with Rome (B.C. 89–65). The western part (**Paphlagonia**) was then annexed to Bithynia; the rest was gradually united with Galatia and Cappadocia. Zela † (B.C. 47).

4. **Cappadocia** (capital, Mazaca, or Caesarēa), in the interior; made a province by Tiberius. Lystra.

The countries south of the Taurus remained independent of these kingdoms, and became infested with pirates. Cilicia was conquered by Pompey, and made a Roman province, B.C. 64. Cyprus was made a province by Augustus; also Pamphylia, to which Lycia was afterwards annexed. Issus † (B.C. 333), Soli, or Pompeiopolis, Tarsus.

Galatia. In the third century, B.C., some Gallic tribes migrated from Europe to the interior of Asia Minor, and established themselves in four tetrarchies in the eastern part of Phrygia, between the Halys and Sangarius. These were united by Deiotarus, who received the title of King from Pompey. By Augustus, Galatia was made a province, including Lycaonia, Pisidia, and other adjoining regions.

Draw the map of Asia Minor with the Rivers Halys, Sangarius, Iris, Thermōdon, Calcus, Hermus, Pactōlus, Caÿster, Maeander, Granicus † (B.C. 334), Eurymedon † (B.C. 466), Cydnus, Pyramus. The course of these rivers will show the position of the mountain ranges.

When this is well acquired, it will be well to add political divisions, islands, and towns.

4. EASTERN EUROPE.

(MAP 9.)

The Black Sea is connected with the Ægéan by the Bosporus (*Straits of Constantinople*), Propontis (*Sea of Mármora*), and Hellespont (*Dardanelles*); these separate Asia Minor (Bithynia and Mysia) from Thrace.

1. **Thracia.** *Thrace* was the name given originally to the whole region north of the Ægean. It was afterwards confined to the valley of the Hebrus, where the ODRYSAE maintained their independence until the Christian era; made a Roman province, A.D. 46, being bounded on the north by Mt. Haemus (*Balkan*), and on the west by the River Nestus. Mt. Rhodope. Thracian Chersonēsus. Greek towns: Abdēra, Sestus, Byzantium (afterwards Constantinopolis). Of later formation: Hadrianopolis † (A.D. 378), Philippopolis, Aegospotamos † (B.C. 405).

Lysimachus, one of the generals of Alexander, founded a Greek kingdom of Thrace, which embraced a great part of Asia Minor, but soon came to an end.

2. **Moesia.** The part of Thrace between the Haemus and the Danube (*Ister*) was conquered by Augustus, and made into a Roman province.

3. **Illyria,** west of Moesia, on the Adriatic Sea. Its rocky coast was infested by pirates until it was conquered by Rome in the second century, B.C., and made a province, afterwards known as **Dalmatia.** The northern part of the coast was called LIBURNIA; west of this, the peninsula ISTRIA. Scodra, Epidamnus or Dyrrhachium, Epidaurus.

When the Roman Empire was reorganized by Diocletian, about A.D. 300, the name **Illyricum** was extended to the western part of Moesia (now known as Dacia) and the whole of Greece. Illyria proper, under the name of the diocese of Illyricum, was united to the western empire, while the rest belonged to the eastern empire, as the prefecture of Illyricum.

4. **Dacia,** north of the Danube; inhabited by GETAE, who afterwards called themselves DACI, and formed a powerful kingdom in the first century of the Christian era; capital, Sarmizegethūsa. Conquered and made a province by Trajan (A.D. 98–117), but given up by his successor, Hadrian, after which time the Roman boundaries were never extended. A portion of the inhabitants were removed south of the Danube, and the name Dacia given to the western part of Moesia.

5. North of Dacia, in the vast steppes of Russia, wandered the SARMATIANS, of Tartar race.

6. In the **Tauric Chersonēsus** (*Crimēa*), upon the Cimmerian Bosporus (*Straits of Jenikale*), the Greeks established a colony at Panticapaeum (*Kertch*). It became the capital of a flourishing kingdom, called **Bosporus** from its situation, ruling all the regions about, and sending to Greece large quantities of wheat. It was conquered by Mithridātes VI. of Pontus, early in the first century before Christ.

IV. GRAECIA.

(MAP 13.)

AT right angles from the Haemus, in a southerly direction, runs the mountain range of Pindus, forming the peninsula of Hellas, or Greece, lying between the Ægean and Hadriatic Seas. At the southern end of Hellas another peninsula is connected with it by a very narrow isthmus; this is called PELOPONNĒSUS. The gulf upon the east is called Saronic; that upon the west, Corinthian. Both peninsulas are cut up by cross ranges of mountains, with numerous little valleys, each of which was originally the seat of an independent city. These cities were naturally grouped in larger districts, and often were brought into political subjection to one of their own number; but, as a rule, the *autonomy*, or self-government, of each petty state or city was the leading characteristic of the Greek political system. They derived from it a remarkable degree of political capacity, but it led to such disunion and internal dissensions that in the end it destroyed their liberties and independence. The whole course of the political history of Greece is taken up with contests between rival powers to obtain the *hegémony*, or leadership of the states of Greece. This was held in the earliest times by Argos; afterwards by Sparta; then, in the period of Greek splendor (the fifth century before Christ), Athens obtained the leadership of a portion of the states, which was then lost again to Sparta; then, for a brief interval, it was held by Thebes; at last all fell a prey to Macedonia, although with a nominal independence, until they were swallowed up by Rome.

The same mountain system which gave Greece its political character of disintegration and local *autonomy* made the Greeks a maritime people. The coast is marked, like those of Norway, Scotland, and Maine, by bays and rocky inlets, the inhabitants of which almost lived upon the water. This is especially the nature of the eastern coast; the commerce of Greece was therefore towards the east, and most of the history of Greece was transacted in its eastern portions. The Ægean Sea, on the east, studded with islands so near one another that the voyager is rarely out of sight of land, formed the natural field of action of the Greeks, and a connecting link between Greece and Asia. The numerous Greek colonies of Thrace and Asia Minor on the north and east, and the Greek island of Crete on the south, made this an enclosed and almost purely Grecian water.

Greece was inhabited in early times by the Pelasgians, a people who appear afterwards to have been merged in the Hellenes, or Greeks proper. Of the Hellenes there were four principal races. The IONIANS were distinguished for culture and intellect, and the DORIANS for vigor: Athens was Ionian; Sparta, Dorian. The ACHÆANS were more nearly related to the Ionians; those who did not belong to either of these races were for the most part classed as ÆOLIANS.

A. HELLAS.

1. **Macedonia** (capital, Pella). The Macedonians were hardly recognized as kinsmen by the Greeks during the period of Greek splendor; but when the greatness of Greece was past, and the country was torn by dissensions, Philip II. of Macedon, and his son, Alex-

ander the Great, succeeded in bringing all Greece under their authority. Alexander then proceeded to the conquest of the Persian Empire, which he united with his own. (Map 19.) After his death, B.C. 323, and the dissolution of his empire, Macedonia remained independent until conquered by Rome, B.C. 146.

Chalcidice. Rivers Strymon, Haliacmon. Thessalonīca, Pydna † (B.C. 168), Philippi † (B.C. 42), Potidaea, Olynthus, Amphipolis.

2. **Epīrus**, the country between the Pindus and the Hadriatic Sea. It was divided among various tribes, chiefly the CHAONIANS, MOLOSSIANS, THESPROTIANS, and ATHAMANIANS. Pyrrhus, prince of the Molossians, shortly after the time of Alexander united them under his power as king; capital, Ambracia.

Acroceraunia. Ambracian Gulf. Rivers Aōus, Thyamis, Arachthus. Dodōna.

3. **Acarnania**, a small country, south of the Ambracian Gulf, and west of the River Achelōus. The promontory of Actium † (B.C. 31) is usually reckoned a part of Acarnania.

4. **Aetolia**, separated from Acarnania by the River Achelōus; capital, Thermum. Inhabited by a rude people, organized in a league, which rose to power and importance in the third century before Christ.

5. **Thessalia**, a country watered by the River Penēus, which made its way into the Ægean through the beautiful valley of Tempe. Surrounded by mountains on every side: on the north, the Cambunian range and Mt. Olympus; on the west, Pindus; on the south, Othrys; on the east, the range of Pelion and Ossa, forming the promontory of MAGNESIA. Enclosed by this promontory, the Pagasæan Gulf. Upon this gulf Demetrias, one of the "three keys of Greece" in the time of the Macedonian rule, the others being Corinth and Patrae. The country upon the main course of the River Penēus was PELASGIŌTIS; chief town, Larissa. Pherae was the seat of government of a powerful and cruel race of tyrants, in the fourth century, B.C., just before the rise of the Macedonian power. Cynoscephalae † (B.C. 197). On the upper Penēus, HISTIAEŌTIS. South of this, on the Apidanus, THESSALIŌTIS. Pharsālus † (B.C. 48). East of this, on the Enipēus, PHTHIŌTIS. West of Phthiōtis, DOLOPIA.

South of Mt. Othrys, between it and Mt. Oeta, was the valley of the Sperchēus, which flows into the Malian Gulf, through the country of the Aeniānes and Malis. Thermopylae † (B.C. 480).

6. Doris, a small district among the mountains, with no city. It was the original home of the Dorians, who from here went to the south, and conquered most of the Peloponnesus.

7. **Locris**. The Locrians were divided into three parts. (*a*) The EPICNEMIDIAN, upon a promontory extending into the Malian Gulf. (*b*) The OPUNTIAN, east of them; chief town, Opus. These were the most important branch. (*c*) The OZOLIAN, upon the Gulf of Corinth, east of Aetolia; chief town, Amphissa. They were separated from the two other branches by

8. **Phocis**, a confederacy of cities, of which Elatēa was the head. Delphi, at the foot of Mt. Parnassus, contained a famous oracle of Apollo; here, once in four years, were celebrated the Pythian Games.

9. **Boeotia**, a powerful confederacy, with Thebae (*Thebes*) at its head. The Bœotians, of the Æolian race, were regarded as stupid, and produced no famous writers except Hesiod and Pindar. They never took any leading position until after the downfall of the Athenian Empire, when Sparta had become tyrannical and detested. Epaminondas and Pelopidas now obtained for Thebes the hegemony of Greece, and from this time until the supremacy of the Macedonians it took the lead in Grecian affairs. Of the smaller towns, Thespiae and Plataeae were always jealous of Thebes, and allied with Athens. The situation of Boeotia, stretching from the Straits of Eurīpus to the Corinthian Gulf, and containing many open plains, made it the natural thoroughfare for those passing between northern and southern Greece; it was, therefore, like Belgium in modern times, the battle-ground of Greece. Important battles were fought at Plataeae (B.C. 479), Tanagra (B.C. 457 and 456), Coronēa (B.C. 447 and 394), Leuctra (B.C. 371), and Chaeronēa (B.C. 338). Mt. Helicon. Lake Copāis. Orchomenus, Lebadēa, Aulis.

10. **Attica**, the territory of Athēnae (*Athens*), the chief city of Greece, equally famed for art, literature, industry, and political aptitude. All citizens of Attica were citizens of Athens. About B.C. 450, Athens partly superseded Sparta in the hegemony of Greece, and grouped about her most of the maritime cities and islands, which she converted into a powerful empire; overthrown by the Peloponnesian war, B.C. 431–404. Peiraeus was its seaport, and the source of its commercial prosperity; it was connected with Athens by long walls, which brought it within the city enclosure.

The plain country of Attica, the seat of the wealthy aristocracy, was called PEDION; the seacoast, inhabited by fishermen, PARALIA; the hilly country, occupied by peasants, DIACRIA. These three sections were bitterly hostile to one another, until the highlanders obtained the supremacy, and their leader, Pisistratus, made himself tyrant, B.C. 560. The THRIASIAN Plain was the territory about Eleusis, west of Mt. Aegaleos.

Athens was built about the ACROPOLIS, a steep, rocky hill, which contained the principal temples, especially the Parthenon, or temple of the Virgin Athēne (*Minerva*), the patron goddess of the city. West of the Acropolis, three lesser hills: the AREOPAGUS (*Mars Hill*), used for courts of justice; the PNYX, used for assemblies, &c.; the MUSEUM; in a valley between these, the Agora, or market-place. The city lay chiefly north of the Acropolis; south of it the great Dionysiac theatre. The CERAMĪCUS, a suburb north of the city; the Academy, a grove about three miles in the same direction, a favorite resort of Plato; the Lycēum, a grove east of the city.

Mt. Hymettus, famed for honey; Pentelicus, or Brilessus, for marble; Laurium, for silver; Parnes, Cithaeron, Aegaleos. River Cephissus, Ilissus. Pass of Phyle. Prom. Sunium. Islands, Salamis † (B.C. 480), Aegīna. Decelēa, Marathon † (B.C. 490), Eleusis.

B. PELOPONNĒSUS (*Moréa*).

Most of the Peloponnesus was occupied by Dorian states, founded at the time of the great Dorian invasion, commonly known as the Return of the HERACLIDAE (assumed date, B.C. 1104). The Dorian states were:—

1. **Megara**, stretching across the northern part of the isthmus, separated by Mt. Geronēa from

2. **Corinthus** (*Corinth*), which occupied the southern part of the isthmus. It was the chief commercial city of Greece, especially in Roman times, and its citadel, Acrocorinthus, was one of the "three keys of Greece." Aphrodīte was especially worshipped here. In its territory were celebrated the Isthmian Games, in honor of Poseidon (*Neptune*), once in two years.

3. **Sicyon**, and 4. **Phlius**, near Corinth. Near Phlius were celebrated the Nemean Games, in honor of Zeus (*Jupiter*), once in two years.

5. **Argolis**, the eastern peninsula. Argos, one of the five chief cities of Greece (with Athens, Sparta, Thebes, and Corinth), possessed a sort of hegemony over the Argolic cities, and was the leading city of Greece in the very earliest times. It was famed for the worship of Hera (*Juno*). River, Inachus. Argolic Gulf. Tiryus, Epidaurus, Troezen, Mycēnae. Island Calauria. A narrow, mountainous strip of coast, called CYNURIA, separated Argolis from

6. **Laconica**, the territory ruled by Sparta (Lacedaemon), on the River Eurōtas. Sparta was famed for its military prowess, and the severity of its discipline. It held the hegemony of Greece oftener and longer than any other city. Laconic Gulf. Prom. Malea, Taenarum. Amȳclae, Sellasia † (B.C. 221). The great mountain chain of Taÿgetus separated Laconica from

7. **Messenia**, the fairest and most fruitful of all the provinces of the Peloponnesus. It was held in subjection by Sparta, until freed by Epaminondas, who founded the city of Messēne on Mt. Ithōme. Messenian Gulf. River Pamisus. Island, Sphacteria † (B.C. 425).

Besides these Dorian states, there were: —

8. **Arcadia**, wholly surrounded by mountains, and made up of independent and disunited cities: the inhabitants were of old Pelasgic origin. Epaminondas founded *Megalopolis* (ἡ μεγάλη πόλις), in the southwest of Arcadia, near the River Alphēus, on the road from Sparta to Messenia, as a check to Sparta, and with the intention that it should be the capital of a united Arcadia. This hope was disappointed; but it became, in the third century, B.C., one of the leading cities of the Achaean League, and probably the best governed city in Greece.

River Ladon. Mt. Lycaeum, Erymanthus, Cyllēne, Maenalus. Prom. Rhium. Tegea, Mantinēa † (B.C. 362), Stymphālus.

9. **Elis**, colonized by Ætolians, on the River Penēus. It never had any political importance, but in the territory of the city of Pisa was situated Olympia, the seat of the Olympian Games (celebrated in honor of Zeus once in four years), and the most sacred spot of the Greek religion. The southern part of Elis was called TRIPHYLIA.

10. **Achaia**, a confederacy of twelve cities on the Corinthian Gulf; capital, Aegium. It was of little importance during the period of Greek splendor; but after the Macedonian times (in the third century, B.C.), the Achæan League was extended so as to include nearly all the Peloponnesus, with a part of northern Greece. Patrae.

C. ISLANDS.

(MAP 15.)

I. IN THE ÆGEAN SEA.

1. **Euboea** (*Negropont*), a long, mountainous island, separated from Boeotia by the narrow, rapid channel of the Eurīpus. Prom. Artemisium † (B.C. 480). Chalcis, Eretria.

2. **Creta** (*Crete*) bounds the Ægean on the south. It was the seat of a very early civilization, and famous for the worship of Zeus (*Jupiter*); afterwards conquered by the Dorians. Cnossus, Gortȳna, Cydonia.

3. The **Cyclades** were the islands grouped about Delos, a small island, sacred to Apollo, inhabited by Ionians. In the period following the Persian wars, Delos was the seat of a great maritime confederacy, with Athens at its head. In the Roman times, it was the chief slave mart of the world. Naxos was the largest and most fertile of the Cyclades; sacred to Dionȳsus (*Bacchus*). Paros was famous for its marble.

4. The **Sporades**, scattered islands east of the Cyclades.

5. In the north of the Ægean, Thasos was the most important island. Lemnos was sacred to Hephaestos (*Vulcan*). Samothrace.

The CRETAN Sea, north of Crete; the CARPATHIAN, south-east of it; the ICARIAN, north of the Carpathian; the MYRTÓAN, west of the Cyclades.

II. IN THE IONIAN SEA.

Of these, Cephallenia was the largest; Zacynthos (*Zante*), famed for its fertility; Ithaca, the home of Ulysses; Corcȳra (*Corfu*), an important Dorian island. West of the Peloponnesus, the small group of the Strophades (Verg. Aen. iii. 209).

Draw, from Map 15, the outline of the lands enclosing the Ægean Sea, including Crete on the south, and as far north as the map extends. Then draw Map 13, marking the rivers, and again, marking the political divisions.

V. ITALIA.

(MAPS 10 and 11.)

THE second of the three peninsulas, Italy, extends south-easterly from the great mountain chain of the Alps. While Greece is cut up by cross ranges into a multitude of little enclosed valleys, Italy receives its shape and character from a single long chain, the Apennines. This chain, running the whole length of the peninsula, keeps nearer its eastern coast; for this reason, the great rivers and the river valleys of Italy are for the most part on its western coast, and the history of Italy was chiefly transacted west of the Apennines. There are, however, two great plains on the eastern coast: in the north, CISALPINE GAUL, the broad, alluvial valley of the Padus (*Po*), between the Apennines and the Alps; in the south, APULIA, where the Apennines bend to the west to form the BRUTTIAN Peninsula and the Island of Sicily.

The Alps, north of Italy, are the great central mountain chain of Europe. The several parts of the Alps are known by different names. The JULIAN separate Italy from Dalmatia; the CARNIC connect these with the NORIC (*Styrian*). Next west come the RAETIAN (*Tyrolese*) and PENNINE (*Swiss*), where the Alps reach their greatest height. The modern name LEPONTINE is sometimes given to the portion about *Monte Rosa*, intermediate between the Raetian and Pennine. From the Pennine group the Alps turn southward, separating Italy from Gaul. Here are the GRAIAN, COTTIAN, and MARITIME Alps: from the Maritime Alps the Apennines extend easterly along the coast.

The name Italy was at first confined to the extreme southern parts of the peninsula, and was gradually extended over the whole. Politically, however, the valley of the Po was never included in ancient Italy, but was known as Cisalpine Gaul. Italy was inhabited by three principal races: the GAULS, who made their way into the north in quite late times; the ETRUSCANS, who occupied the valley of the Arnus (*Arno*) and the territory south of this; and the ITALICAN race, nearly related to the Greeks, who possessed nearly the whole of Italy. This was divided into three principal branches: the UMBRIANS, furthest north, who very early lost their independence and importance; the SABELLIANS, closely allied to them, who occupied the principal mountain regions of the Apennines, and were the most widely spread of all; and the LATINS, on the western coast, south of the Tiber. The Romans were a Latin people.

Italy was separated from Greece and Illyria by the Hadriatic Sea; on the west, the Tyrrhenian Sea was enclosed by Sicily on the south, and Sardinia and Corsica on the north, thus forming an Italian bay.

1. **Gallia Cisalpīna.** The Etruscans in early times occupied the country upon the Padus (*Po*), but were expelled thence by invasions of Celts from Gaul, in the fifth century before Christ. Five principal tribes of Gauls established themselves here. The INSUBRES were furthest north-west; capital, Mediolānum (*Milan*). East of these, the CENOMANI; capital, Verōna. South of the Po were the BOII; capital, Bononia (*Bologna*). On the coast of the Hadriatic, the LINGONES; capital, Ravenna; and the SENONES; capital, Sena Gallica (*Sinigaglia*).

West of the Gauls, included in the province of Cisalpine Gaul, were the LIGURIANS, a race of mountaineers with whom the Romans carried on continuous wars during the third century, B.C. North of these the TAURĪNI, — the Roman colony, Augusta Taurinorum is the modern *Turin*. East of the Gauls was VENETIA.

Sinus Ligusticus (*Gulf of Genoa*). Lake Verbēnus (*Maggiore*), Larius (*Como*), Benācus (*Garda*). River Ticīnus † (B.C. 218) (*Ticino*), Addua, Ollius (*Oglio*), Mincius (*Mincio*), Athesis (*Adige*), Trebia † (B.C. 218), Rubico. Vercellae † (B.C. 101), Patavium (*Padua*), Aquileia, Ravenna, Mediolānum (*Milan*), Placentia (*Piacenza*), Cremōna, Mantua, Verōna, Bononia (*Bologna*).

2. **Etruria,** a confederacy of twelve cities. The ruins and other remains of the Etruscan towns are among the most interesting of antiquity, but their language remains a puzzle; the best philologists are inclined to class it with the Indo-European group. The Etruscan confederacy was at the height of its power about B.C. 500, when it ruled as far north as to the Alps, and had colonized a part of Campania. The Gauls expelled them from the Po valley, the Samnites conquered Campania, and the rising Roman Republic overthrew the Etruscan empire in its home.

River Arnus (*Arno*), Tiberis (*Tiber*). Lake Trasimēnus † (B.C. 217). Ciminian Forest. Faesulae † (B.C. 62) (*Fiesole*), Perusia, Arretium (*Arezzo*), Cortōna, Clusium, Tarquinii, Falerii, Veii, Caere, Volaterrae, Pisae (*Pisa*).

3. **Umbria,** east of Etruria, extending to the Hadriatic. River Nar, Metaurus † (B.C. 207). Ariminum (*Rimini*), Interamna (*Terni*), Sentīnum † (B.C. 295), Spoletium (*Spoleto*).

4. **Picēnum,** on the coast; its inhabitants were Sabine colonists. Ancōna, Hadria.

5. The **Sabīni** occupied the high mountain range of central Italy, and were a virtuous, vigorous people, of Sabellian race; chief town, Reāte. Kindred tribes were: the MARSI, famous for their prowess in war (it was a saying, "Who can conquer the Marsi, or without the Marsi?"); their chief town was Alba Fucensis, near Lake Fucīnus; the PAELIGNI, in whose territory was Corfinium, which was made the capital of the Italian Allies in the Social War, under the name *Italia*, B.C. 90; the VESTĪNI and MARRUCĪNI, on the Hadriatic coast. Mons Lucretilis. Amiternum.

6. **Samnium.** The Samnites were of Sabine origin, and formed the most powerful nation of the Sabellian race. They headed the Italian nations in three great wars against Rome, but their loosely organized state was not able to cope with the concentrated power of Rome. They consisted of three chief tribes: the PENTRI (capital, Boviānum); the CAUDĪNI (capital, Beneventum,† B.C. 275), [the name had been Maluentum, but was changed on account of the evil omen of the syllable *mal*]; the HIRPĪNI. The FRENTĀNI, on the Hadriatic, were also of Samnite stock. Furculae Candīnae † (B.C. 321).

7. **Lucania** was likewise colonized by Sabines; capital, Potentia. Prom. Palinūrum.

8. The peninsula south of Lucania was inhabited by the BRUTTII, who were also of Italian race, but largely mixed with Greeks. Prom. Lacinium.

9. **Apulia,** the plain country east of the mountains. It was occupied as pasture-land during the winter season, and in the dry summer the herds were driven to the mountains of Samnium and Lucania. Apulia was colonized in very early times by Greeks. The south-eastern promontory was called CALABRIA, and inhabited by a fragment of the old JAPYGIANS. Mt. Gargānus. Prom. Japygium. Canusium, Luceria, Venusia, Cannae † (B.C. 216), Brundisium, the port from which travellers sailed for Italy.

10. **Campania,** the fertile plain between Samnium and the Tyrrhenian Sea, inhabited by Oscans; colonized by Greeks [at Cumae and Parthenope (*Naples*)], and then conquered by the Samnites; capital, Capua, at the foot of Mt. Tifata. It is a volcanic country; and, A.D. 79, Pompeii and Herculānum, at the foot of Mt. Vesuvius, were destroyed by an eruption of this mountain. Cumānus Sinus or Crater (*Bay of Naples*).

Islands Pithacussa or Aenaria (*Ischia*), Capreae (*Capri*) (the retreat of the Emperor Tiberius). River Vulturnus. Mt. Massicus and the Ager Falernus, famed for wine; Mt. Gaurus † (B.C. 343). Teānum. Nola.

11. **Latium** was originally the uneven country between the Tiber, the Sabine territory, the sea, and the Pomptine Marshes: the name was afterwards extended as far as the boundaries of Campania. The Latin confederacy of thirty cities was grouped about Alba Longa, fabled to have been a colony of Lavinium, on the sea-coast: the leadership was afterwards transferred to Rome. River Anio. Gabii, Tibur (*Tivoli*), Praeneste (*Palestrina*), Tusculum, Lanuvium, Aricia, Ardea, Antium, Circeii, Formiae, Minturnae, Sinuessa.

The Sabellian tribe of the AEQUI occupied the mountains back of Tibur and Praeneste; the VOLSCI, the mountains further south, and nearer the coast, including the lower course of the River Liris; capital, Suessa Pometia. In the fifth century, B.C., the Romans were incessantly carrying on war with these tribes. Between them, in the valley of the Trerus, the HERNICI, allied with Rome; capital, Anagnia. The later Latium comprised the territories of all these. Ferentīnum, Arpīnum, Aquīnum, Fregellae.

MAGNA GRAECIA.

In the seventh and sixth centuries before Christ, the Greeks were actively engaged in commerce in every direction, and founded colonies in all parts of the Mediterranean and the Black Sea. Several important colonies were founded upon the southern and western coasts of Italy, and were known by the name of Magna Graecia (*Great Greece*). These were of three classes: 1. **Dorian.** Tarentum, on the Sinus Tarentīnus (*Gulf of Otranto*), was the most important of these, and was the chief town of Italy after Rome and Capua. Heraclēa was also Dorian, as was also Syracuse in Sicily. 2. **Achæan**: Metapontum, Sybaris (noted for luxury), destroyed by Crotōna; Thurii afterwards founded in its place. Crotōna, Locri Epizephyrii. Paestum, famed for its roses; its temples are still standing. 3. **Ionian,** chiefly founded by Chalcis in Euboea. These were on the west coast: Rhegium (*Reggio*), Elea or Velea, seat of the Eleatic school of philosophy; Cumae, the home of the Sibyl, the oldest Greek colony.

Greek cities in Sicily: Syracūsae (*Syracuse*), Messāna (*Messina*), Agrigentum, Selīnus, Panormos (*Palermo*).

ROMA.

ROME, a Latin city, upon the left bank of the Tiber, near the Etruscan and Sabine frontiers, soon became, by virtue of its situation, the head of the Latin nation. It was built upon seven hills: 1. **Palatīnus,** the original city; this was a low, square hill, hence the early name Quadrāta. 2. **Capitolīnus,** its citadel, to the north-west; the Forum, or market-place, lay between these two hills. 3. **Caelius,** south-east of the Palatine. 4. **Aventīnus,** in the south, the plebeian part of the city; between this and the Palatine was the *Circus Maximus*. 5. **Esquilīnus,** north of the Cælian; between them was built the Flavian Amphitheatre, or Colossēum. These five were called Montes (*mountains*); the two following were called Colles (*hills*); and the district which they formed was called COLLĪNA. 6. **Viminālis,** the highest point of land in the city. 7. **Quirinālis,** in the north, probably at one time the seat of an independent town, which was afterwards united with Rome. The hollow between the hills was the SUBURRA; the *Carīnae* was the point of the Esquiline, a fashionable place of residence.

Janiculum, a fortified hill on the Etruscan side of the Tiber. *Campus Martius*, the open field outside the walls, between the hills and the river, used for military and gymnastic exercises, and the assembling of the *comitia centuriāta;* the modern city lies chiefly here. Across the river was the *Campus Vaticānus;* here is now the Vatican palace, with St. Peter's church. The *Sacra Via* ran along the eastern side of the Forum to the foot of the Capitoline, which was then ascended by the *Clivus Capitolīnus*. On the north-eastern point of the Capitoline was the *Arx*, or Citadel, used for taking auspices; on the north-western the Temple of Jupiter Capitolinus; here was also the Tarpeian Rock, down which traitors were hurled. The island in the Tiber was sacred to Aesculapius.

The port of Rome, at the mouth of the Tiber, was Ostia; when its harbor became filled up with sand, a new one, called Portus, was made by the Emperor Claudius. Rome was connected by great paved military roads with all parts of Italy: the *Via Appia* led by the sea-coast, the *Via Latīna* by the valley of the Trerus, to Capua; thence the Appian Way extended to Brundisium, the port of embarcation for Greece. The *Via Valeria* led to the Marsian, the *Via Salaria* to the Sabine country; the *Via Flaminia* up the valley of the Tiber; the *Via Cassia* north through Etruria; the *Via Aurelia* by the Etruscan coast. The city was supplied with water by magnificent arched aqueducts. Some of these roads and aqueducts are still in use.

Rome was governed by kings until B.C. 509, when it became a republic, and soon after commenced its career of conquest. In the first century of the republic (fifth before Christ) the Æquians and Volscians, and Veii, in Etruria, were subdued; in the fourth century came the Samnite wars, resulting in the conquest of Italy; Cisalpine Gaul was conquered later. In the third century were the two Punic wars, when Sicily, Sardinia (with Corsica), and Spain were made Roman provinces. In the second century, followed Greece and Macedonia, Asia (Minor) and Africa (*Tunis*), after which the conquests followed rapidly, both east and west. In the course of the last century before Christ the whole circuit of the Mediterranean was brought in; but after the establishment of the empire few permanent acquisitions were made.

ISLANDS.

1. **Sicilia** (*Sicily*), separated by a narrow strait, Fretum Siculum, from Italy, of which it properly forms a continuation. The native inhabitants were of Italian race; but many colonies were planted on the coast by Greeks and Phœnicians. Syracuse united all the eastern half of the island under its rule in the third century before Christ, while the western half was subject to Carthage. In the controversies between these powers, Rome was drawn in, and conquered the whole island in the First Punic War, B.C. 264–241. Sicily was

now made the first Roman province. Mt. Eryx. Prom. Pelōrum, Pachynum, Lilybaeum. From its three-cornered shape the island was often called TRINACRIA.

Islands near Sicily: Melita (*Malta*), Aegātes † (B.C. 241), Lipareae or Aeoliae (*Lipari*).

2. **Sardinia**, and 3, **Corsica**. These islands, inhabited by a Ligurian population, were conquered by Carthage, and passed into the possession of Rome soon after Sicily, becoming the second Roman province. **Ilva** (*Elba*).

VI. THE WESTERN MEDITERRANEAN.

1. AFRICA.

(MAP 22.)

1. West of Egypt stretches the great Libyan desert, *Sahara;* on the coast a narrow strip of fertile country, occupied by the Greek colony of **Cyrēne** (*Barca*).

2. West of Cyrenaica, the two deep bays of the Greater and Lesser Syrtis, with **Tripolitāna** along the coast. In the interior the nomadic GAETŪLI.

3. **Carthāgo**. Carthage (*Tunis*), a Tyrian colony on the northernmost point of Africa, where the Tyrrhenian Sea opens into the Mediterranean, between the islands of Sicily and Sardinia. It was, therefore, directly opposite the mouth of the Tiber, and early came into rivalry with Rome. The three "Punic" (Phœnician) wars with Carthage, in the third and second centuries before Christ, were the greatest struggle in which the Roman Republic was engaged. When Carthage was conquered, its territory was made into the province of Africa (capital, Utica). Zama † (B.C. 202), Thapsus † (B.C. 46). Tritōnis Palus.

The northern part of the province was called ZEUGITĀNA, the southern BYZACIUM. From a mixture of the Phœnician colonists with the native Libyans came the race of LIBYPHŒNICIANS.

4. **Numidia**, west of Africa; the two tribes of MASSYLII and MASSAESYLII were united under King Massinissa (capital, Cirta) in alliance with Rome, about B.C. 200. His grandson, Jugurtha, revolted against Rome, and was subdued by Marius and Sulla, B.C. 105. The Numidians were noted as cavalry.

5. **Mauretania**, annexed by Rome, A.D. 42, and divided into the two provinces CAESARIENSIS (*Algiers*) and TINGITĀNA (*Marocco*), separated by the River Mulucha. Mt. Atlas.

2. HISPANIA.

(MAP 5.)

Spain, the westernmost of the three peninsulas north of the Mediterranean, resembles Italy in consisting of extensive valleys watered by great rivers, and separated by long mountain chains, rather than of the multitude of little mountain valleys which are characteristic of Greece. The principal rivers of Spain flow into the Atlantic, the Ibērus (*Ebro*), in the north-east, being the only large river which flows into the Mediterranean. The peninsula is nearly square, and is separated from Gaul on the north by the Pyrenees Mountains; from Africa on the south by the Fretum Gaditānum (*Strait of Gibraltar*). Spain was inhabited by the Iberian race, which in the north was mixed with Celts, making the CELTIBĒRI. After the first Punic War, Carthage undertook to recompense herself for the loss of Sicily and Sardinia by colonizing Spain, where she founded the city of Carthāgo Nova (*Cartagena*); the Iberus was at this time made the boundary. The result of the second Punic War was to transfer Spain to Rome, and the peninsula was made into two provinces,—*Citerior*, called TARRACONENSIS, from its chief town Tarraco; and *Ulterior*, called BAETICA, from the River Baetis (*Guadalquivir*). Afterwards **Lusitania** (*Portugal*) was set off, separated by the River Anas (*Guadiana*). During the second century before Christ the Spaniards fought vigorously, for their independence, against Rome; the siege of Numantia (captured, B.C. 133, by Scipio Aemilianus) lasted ten years.

River Tagus, Durius. Gades (*Caaiz*), Corduba (*Cordova*), Saguntum † (B.C. 219), Ilerda † (B.C. 49).

East of Spain were the **Baleāres** islands; the inhabitants were famed for their skill with slings.

3. GALLIA (*Gaul*).

(MAP 6.)

Ancient Gaul extended from the Pyrenees to the Alps and Rhine, including modern France, Belgium, part of Holland and Switzerland, and the western provinces of Germany. It was inhabited by Celts, except in the south-west, where the Aquitanians were probably of Iberian race. The Belgians, of the north-east, were largely mixed with Germans who had crossed the Rhine as conquerors.

The Celtic tribes, about fifty in number, were independent of each other, or united into loose confederacies, or grouped about some more powerful tribe upon which they were dependent. In the century before the Christian era, the tribes of eastern Gaul were divided into two rival leagues. At the head of one were the ARVERNI, in the volcanic region of *Auvergne* (capital, Gergovia); after the decay of their power the SEQUANI, in the beautiful country of Franche Comté, succeeded to the leadership (capital, Vesontio [*Besançon*]). The other faction was headed by the HAEDUI, in the rich province of Burgundy; capital, Bibracte (*Autun*). The Haedui favored the Romans, while the Sequani brought in the Germans, under Ariovistus, to their support. Other leading tribes were the ALLOBROGES, in the Roman province; the HELVETII, in western Switzerland; the NERVII, in Brabant; the TREVERI, represented by *Treves;* the REMI, by *Rheims;* the SUESSIONES, by *Soissons;* the SENONES, by *Sens;* the BITURIGES, by *Bourges;* the VENETI, by *Vannes.*

The Gauls were at the height of their power several centuries before the Christian era. In the fifth century they invaded Italy, and conquered Cisalpine Gaul:

B.C. 389, they captured and burned Rome; and about a century later invaded Greece, and occupied the province of Galatia in Asia Minor. At this time they held a considerable part of Germany, and the Gallic tribe of BOII have left their name in the country *Bohemia*. After this period the Germans encroached upon them from the east, driving them west of the Rhine, and even crossing the Rhine themselves. The Romans attacked them from the south, and, B.C. 58, Julius Cæsar took advantage of the divisions of the Gauls, and conquered the whole territory in about ten years. It was organized by Tiberius into three provinces, corresponding in the main to differences of race; the old Provincia (*Provence*) making a fourth.

I. **Gallia Narbonensis** (*Provincia*); capital, Narbo (*Narbonne*); on both sides the Rhodanus (*Rhone*), extending from the Alps to the Pyrenees. Mt. Cebenna (*Cevennes*). Gallicus Sinus (*Gulf of Lyons*). Massilia (*Marseilles*), an old Greek colony; Arelāte (*Arles*), of importance in the later empire; Nemausus (*Nîmes*); Tolōsa (*Toulouse*); Vienna (*Vienne*).

II. **Aquitania**, extending north to the River Liger (*Loire*); the original Aquitanians only came to the River Garumna (*Garonne*). Cantabricum Mare (*Bay of Biscay*), Burdigala (*Bordeaux*).

III. **Gallia Lugdunensis** (capital, Lugdūnum [*Lyons*]), was a long, narrow province, stretching from the River Rhone to the ocean, including the peninsula of ARMORICA (*Brittany*). River Sequana (*Seine*), Matrona (*Marne*). Lutetia Parisiorum (*Paris*), Genābum (*Orleans*).

IV. **Belgica**. Rivers Mosa (*Meuse*), Mosella (*Moselle*). Gallicum Fretum (*Straits of Dover*). Ardenna Silva (*Forest of Ardennes*).

The two provinces of **Germania Superior** and **Inferior** were composed of parts of original Gaul.

VII. NORTHERN EUROPE.

1. BRITANNIA.

(MAP 7.)

THE British Islands were **Britannia** (*Great Britain*), and **Hibernia** [**Ierne**] (*Ireland*). The inhabitants were of Celtic race, and were only partially conquered by Rome. Britain was first invaded by Julius Cæsar, B.C. 55, and was made a province by Claudius. **Caledonia** (*Scotland*) remained unsubdued, and the frontier was defended by a wall built by Hadrian near the present boundary, and afterwards by one built by Antonīnus in the neighborhood of Edinburgh. The Britons never adopted the Roman language and manners, like the inhabitants of Gaul and Spain, although they embraced Christianity; and when, in the disruption of the empire, the Roman troops were withdrawn, A.D. 410, they retained their native language with the Christian religion. Soon after they were conquered by Saxons and Angles from Germany, Christianity was extirpated, and the surviving Britons were either reduced to slavery or took refuge in the mountains of Wales and Cornwall. Britannicus Oceanus (*English Channel*), Germanicus Oceanus (*German Ocean*), Verginium Mare, Hibernicus Oceanus (*Irish Sea*). Islands Vectis (*Wight*), Mona (*Man*), Mona (*Anglesea*), Hebudes (*Hebrides*), Orcades (*Orkneys*). River Tamesis (*Thames*), Sabrīna (*Severn*), Abus (*Humber*). Cantii, Trinobantes, Icēni, Brigantes. Londinium (*London*), Camulodūnum (*Colchester*), Eboracum (*York*), Lindum (*Lincoln*), Verulamium (*St. Alban's*).

2. GERMANIA.

(MAPS 6, 8, and 9.)

A line of provinces was established by Augustus and his immediate successors, along the frontier of the Rhine and Danube, to protect the empire against the invasions of barbarians.

1. **Germania Inferior** (capital, Colonia Agrippīna [*Cologne*]), the low country between the Moselle and the ocean, including most of Belgium, part of Holland, and the Rhenish provinces of Prussia. The BATĀVI occupied an island of the Rhine, and for a long time succeeded in maintaining their independence. Confluentes (*Coblenz*), Augusta Treverōrum (*Treves*).

2. **Germania Superior** (capital, Moguntiacum [*Mentz*]), from the Moselle to Switzerland. Argentorātum (*Strassburg*).

Both provinces of Germany were inhabited by friendly German tribes, settled as *Laeti*, that is, receiving lands for which they rendered military service.

From the neighborhood of Moguntiacum the frontier line left the Rhine and crossed to the Danube, defended by a wall. The space thus enclosed, now belonging to Würtemberg, Baden, and Hesse Darmstadt, was known as AGRI DECUMĀTES, tithe fields, and fell under the government of the two adjoining provinces.

3. **Raetia** (*Tyrol* and western *Bavaria*); capital, Curia (*Chur*). The part which now belongs to Bavaria was called Vindelicia. Lacus Brigantinus (*Lake of Constance*). Augusta Vindelicōrum (*Augsburg*).

4. **Noricum**, part of *Bavaria* and *Austria*.

5. **Pannonia**, lower *Austria* and *Hungary* as far as the Danube; capital, Sirmium. River Savus (*Save*), Dravus (*Drave*). Vindobōna (*Vienna*), Carnuntum.

GERMANY.

Germany proper extended from the frontier of the empire to the North Sea and Baltic Sea (*Oceanus Suevicus*) on the north; its eastern limit is undefined. The whole north of Germany was a vast plain, covered with forests and marshes. South of this stretched the Hercynian Forest (*Hercynia Silva*), the great forest-covered range extending eastward from Mt. Abnoba

(*Black Forest*) to the frontiers of Russia. It was inhabited by a warlike people of Teutonic race, who had become partly civilized, lived in fixed habitations, and cultivated the ground. They were divided into a number of independent nations, of which the most important were the SUEVI (*Swabians*), a kind of confederacy of uncertain extent, CHATTI (*Hessians*), CHERUSCI, SEMNŌNES, BURGUNDIŌNES, HERMUNDŪRI, MARCOMĀNI in Bohemia, GOTHŌNES, SAXŌNES; part of these were Suevi. Rivers Visurgis (*Weser*), Albis (*Elbe*), Viadrus (*Oder*), Vistula.

North of Germany the CHERSONĒSUS CIMBRICA (*Jutland*, Denmark), and the Scandinavian Peninsula, supposed by the ancients to be an island.

Julius Cæsar first invaded Germany B.C. 58, but did not attempt its conquest. In the reign of Augustus successful expeditions were made against Germany by his step-sons, Drusus and Tiberius; but by the bloody defeat of Varus, A.D. 9, its independence was secured. After this time the Germans began to group into confederacies, and invade the empire in their turn. In the first two centuries of the Christian era the empire of the MARCOMĀNI (*frontiersmen*), in Bohemia, was a dangerous antagonist of Rome. In the third century, the FRANKS formed a confederacy in central Germany and on the lower Rhine, the ALEMANNI in south-western Germany; and a great Gothic empire flourished in southern Russia, extending to the Danube. In the meantime, many German tribes were settled upon lands within the borders of the empire as *Laeti*, on condition of military service; others, as *Foederāti*, furnished regular contingents to the armies of the empire; and large numbers of mercenaries took service in the Roman armies, so that these armies were in a large degree composed of Germans. Germans of ability also entered into the service of the emperors, and in many cases rose to fill offices of high importance and responsibility. Thus Stilicho the Vandal was the chief minister of the Emperor Honorius at the beginning of the fifth century of the Christian era.

VIII. THE ROMAN EMPIRE.

(MAP 12.)

THE following is the order in which the provinces of the Roman Empire were organized.[1] In the reign of Augustus they were divided in administration between the Emperor and the Senate; those which were governed by the Senate at the death of Augustus are distinguished by the asterisk:—

DURING THE REPUBLIC.

1.	B.C. 241.	Sicilia.*
2.	231.	Sardinia et Corsica.*
3.	197.	Hispania Citerior (Tarraconensis).
4.		Hispania Ulterior (Baetica).*
5.	167.	Illyricum (afterwards Dalmatia).
6.	146.	Africa.*
7.		Macedonia,* with Achaia (until 27).
8.	133.	Asia.*
9.	120.	Gallia Narbonensis.*
[10.	81.	Gallia Cisalpīna* (until 43)].
11.	74.	Bithynia (and Pontus, 65).*
12.		Cyrenaica* } (united 27).
13.	67.	Creta* }
14.	64.	Cilicia, with Cyprus (until 27).
15.		Syria, with Judaea (until A.D. 70).
	46.	Numidia, with Africa (until A.D. 200).
(15.)[2]	B.C. 30.	Aegyptus, not made a province, but governed as a kingdom.
16.	29.	Moesia.

Sixteen organized provinces at the end of the republic.

IN THE REIGN OF AUGUSTUS.

17.	27.	Lusitania.
18.		Achaia,* with Epirus.
19.		Cyprus.*
		[Crete united with Cyrenaica.]
(19.)[2]	B.C. 25.	Galatia.
20.		Pamphylia (and Lycia, A.D. 43).
21.	15.	Raetia.
22.		Noricum.
23.	A.D. 10.	Pannonia.
24.	14.	Alpes Maritimae.

Twenty-four organized provinces at the death of Augustus.

25.	A.D. 17.	Cappadocia.
26.		Aquitania.
27.		Lugdunensis.
28.		Belgica.
29.		Germania Superior.
30.		Germania Inferior.
		The last five had been, since their conquest, united with Gallia Narbonensis.
31.	40.	Mauretania Tingitāna.
32.		Mauretania Caesariensis.
33.	43.	Britannia.
		[Lycia, with Pamphylia.]
34.	46.	Thracia.
35.	—	Alpes Cottiae (under Nero).
	63.	[Pontus Polemoniacus, with Galatia.]
36.	—	Epīrus (under Vespasian?).
37.	70.	Judaea or Palestīna.
38.	105.	Arabia.
39.	107.	Dacia.
40.	114.	Armenia.
41.	115.	Mesopotamia.
42.		Assyria.
		The last four were shortly surrendered.
43.		Alpes Poenīnae.
44.	200.	Numidia.

The number of organized provinces at the end of

[1] The dates are taken from Marquardt's *Organisation des römischen Reichs* (*Römische Staatsverwaltung, I.*).
[2] These figures stand twice, because of the union of Gallia Cisalpina with Italy, and of Crete with Cyrene.

the second century was forty-three: Moesia having been divided by Domitian, and Pannonia by Trajan, each into *Superior* and *Inferior*, and Syria into *Coele* and *Phoenice* by Septimius Severus.

Near the close of the third century of the Christian era, the Roman Empire was reorganized by the emperors Diocletian and Constantine. The whole number of provinces was increased to one hundred and twenty, and an elaborate system of administration established for them. The provinces were grouped into thirteen Dioceses, corresponding to national divisions, and these again into four Præfectures: —

I. **Oriens**; capital, Nicomedia, afterwards Constantinople.

Dioceses.	1. Aegyptus.	6 Provinces.
	2. Oriens.	15 "
	3. Pontus.	11 "
	4. Asia.	11 "
	5. Thrace.	6 "

II. **Illyricum**; capital, Sirmium.

1. Dacia.	5 "
2. Macedonia.	7 "

III. **Italia**; capital, Rome. Mediolānum (*Milan*), and afterwards Ravenna, were the usual residence of the emperors.

1. Italia (including western Illyricum).	14 Provinces.
2. Urbs Roma.	10 "
3. Africa.	6 "

IV. **Galliae**; capital, Augusta Treverōrum (*Treves*).

1. Hispania.	7 "
2. Septem Provinciae (Gaul).	17 "
3. Britannia.	5 "

The administration of the empire was several times divided: first, between the sons of Constantine the Great (A.D. 337); second, between the brothers Valentinian and Valens (A.D. 364); third, between Arcadius and Honorius, sons of Theodosius the Great (A.D. 395). This last division continued until A.D. 476, when the last emperor of the west, Romulus Augustulus, was deposed by Odoācer, and the unity of the empire nominally restored. In the meantime, several German tribes had taken possession of different parts of the western empire, either as conquerors (the Vandals and Suevi in southern and western Spain) or as *foederāti* in the nominal service of the emperors (the Visigoths in south-western Gaul and eastern Spain, the Burgundians in south-eastern Gaul), and had established dynasties there, practically severing these countries from the authority of the empire. In 425 the Vandals abandoned Spain to the Visigoths, and took possession of northern Africa. Italy alone, therefore, — with the exception of a part of northern Gaul, which continued under its Roman governor, — remained now subject to the empire.

The general directions for map drawing, already given for the countries of the East, may be followed for those of the West. When Italy, Spain, etc., have been learned separately, a useful exercise will be to take Gaul as a centre, and add to it the four countries which, so to speak, radiate from it, — Italy, Spain, Britain, and Germany, — with the principal rivers and mountain chains. The map of the provinces of the Roman Empire will appropriately follow. The empire at the close of the Republic, and at the middle of the first century of the Christian era (reign of Nero), — the boundaries being indicated by colored crayons, and the dates of organization added, — may be followed by the division into præfectures and dioceses of the fourth century. The provinces of this final division are unessential.

COPYRIGHTED BY GINN, HEATH, & CO., 1882.

INDEX.

ABBREVIATIONS.—*Æst.* Aestuarium; *D.* Domus; *F.* Forum; *Op.* Oppidum; *Ost.* Ostium; *P.* Porta; *R.* Regio; *T.* Templum; *V.* Via.

fl. fluvius; *fr.* fretum; *i.* insula; *iæ.* insulæ; *l.* lacus; *m.* mons; *ms.* montes; *pr.* promontorium; *s.* sinus.

Ăbăcænum	*Tripi*	11 H d
Ăbæ	*Exarkho, ruins in N. E. of Phocis*	13 D c; 14 F a
Ăbănă, *fl*	*Barada*	17 C d
Ăbărim, *m*	*El Belka*	17 B e
Ăbdĕrā	*Adra*	5 D d
Ăbdĕrā	*Balastra*	9 F e; 15 G b
Ăbĕllā	*Avella Vecchia*	11 D e
Ăbĕllīnum	*Avellino*	11 G b
Ăblī, the	*in Scythia*	3
Ăblā	*Nebi, Abil*	17 C d
Ăbīlēnē	*in Syria*	17 C d
Ăbĭsămā	*in S. of Arabia*	2 H f; 21 E e
Ăbĭsārīs Rēgnum	*in Upper Punjab*	19 N d; 21 E e
Abnōbă, *m*	*Black Forest or Schwarzwald*	8 B e
Ăbōni-teichŏs vel Īōnōpŏlis	*Ineboli*	16 F a
Ābrōtōnum vel Sābrātā	*Tripoli Vecchio*	22 E c
Ăbȳrtĭdēs, *iæ*	*Gherso and Osero*	9 A c
Ăbūs, *fl* (Ἄβος)	*Humber*	7 F f
Ăbūs, *m* (Ἄβος)	*Ararat, in range of Ala Dagh*	18 B c
Ăbȳdŏs, (*ȳ Avienus*)	*Aidos?*	15 H b; 16 C a; 16 E d; 19 C g
Ăbȳdŏs	*Arabat el Matfoon*	21 B b
Ăbȳlā	*Rock of Ceuta*	2 B d; 5 C e; 22 A b
Ăcăbēnē	*in Mesopotamia*	18 C d
Ăcădēmĭā		13 B d
Ăcāmās, *pr*	*C. St. Pifano*	16 F d
Ăcāmpsis v. Bāthȳs, *fl*	*Djorokh*	18 B b
Ăcānthūs	*Erisso*	9 E e
Ăcānthūs	*Dashoor*	21 B e
Ăcārnānĭă	*in W. of Greece*	13 C c; 14 C a; 15 E c
Ăccĭpĭtrum, *i*	*S. Pietro*	11 A c
Accō, Ăcē, vel Ptŏlĕmăis	*Acre*	17 B d
Ăcĕrræ	*Acerra*	11 C e; 11 G b
Ăcĕsīnes, *fl*	*Chenab*	2 K d; 19 M d; 20 E b
Ăchāĭă		12 H d; 13 C c; 14; 15 E c
Ăchārnæ	*Menidi?*	13 B d; 13 E c; 14 H b
Ăchārnĭcæ, *P.*	*Acharnian Gate*	13 B e
Ăchēlōŭs, *fl*	*Aspro-potamo*	13 C b; 13 C c; 14 C a
Ăchērōn, *fl*	*Arconti*	11 I c
Ăchērōn, *fl*	*Gurla*	13 B b; 15 E c
Ăchērūsĭă Chērsōnēsŭs	*in N. of Bithynia*	16 E a
Ăchērūsĭă Pălūs	*L. of Fusaro*	11 B f
Ăchērūsĭă Pălūs	*in Epirus*	13 B b
Achillis vel Leucē, *i*	*Serpent I.*	9 H c
Ăchōllā	*El Aliah*	22 G d
Ăchrădinā		11 K e
Ăcĭla (Ἀκίλα and Ὄκηλις)	*Zee Hill*	21 D e
Ăcĭncum (*prob.* ă)	*Alt Buda*	9 C b
Ăcĭris, *fl* (*word of doubtful origin. Ἄκιρις lengthened form of κίρις-λόχνος, cf. Stephanus sub. voc.* κίρις.)	*Agri*	11 I b
Ăcĭs, *fl*	*Jaci*	11 H e
Ăcra		17 D c
Ăcræ	*Palazzolo*	11 G e
Ăcrăgās, *fl*	*Girgenti*	11 F e
Ăcrĭtās, *pr*	*C. Gallo*	13 C e; 14 D e
Ăcrŏcĕraunĭa vel Ăcrŏcĕraunĭum, *pr*	*C. Linguetta*	9 C e; 13 A a
Ăcrŏcĕraunĭi, *ms*	*Khimara*	13 A a
Ăcrŏlŏchĭās	*Pharillon*	22 I d
Ăcrŏpŏlis		13 B e; 13 D f
Ăcrŏreiā	*in Elis*	13 C d; 14 D c
Ăctē	*Mt. Athos*	9 F e
Ăctē	*Attica*	14 H b
Ăctĭum, *pr*	*La Punta*	13 B c; 14 B a
Ădānā	*Adana*	16 G c; 17 B b
Ădănā	*Aden*	2 G f; 21 E e
Ădăsā	*in Palestine*	17 D d
Ad Cĕbrum	*near mouth of the Zibritza R.*	9 E d
Ăddŭă, *fl*	*Adda*	10 E a
Ădĕbā	*Amposta?*	5 F b
Ădĭăbēnē	*in Assyria*	12 M d; 18 D d
Ădmĕdĕrā	*Ayedrah*	22 E d
Ădōnis, *fl*	*Nahr Ibrahim*	17 B c
Ădōrăim	*in Palestine*	17 D e
Ădōrĕŭs, *m*	*Elmah Dagh*	16 E b
Ădrămītæ	*in Arabia*	4 Q; 21 E e
Ădrămȳttēnŭs, *s*	*G. of Adramyti*	15 H c; 16 C b; 16 E e
Ădrămȳttĭum	*Adramyti*	16 C b; 18 A f; 19 E g
Ădrămȳttĭum		16 E e
Ădrāstēā	*in Mysia*	19 E g
Ădrĭă vel Hādrĭă	*Adria*	10 Q
Ādrĭă vel Hādrĭă	*Atri*	10 H b
Adrĭănōpŏlis	*Adrianople*	15 H b
Ăd̄rianople		23 H e
Ādrĭās, *s*	*Adriatic*	15 B a
Ăd̄riatic Sea		4 P; 4 Q; 23 F e
Ādrĭātĭcum Mārĕ, *vide* Hadriaticum	*Adriatic*	2 D c; 12 T i
Ăd̄rȳmăchĭdæ	*in Libya*	22 H c
Ad Sāllĭcēs	*Kara Kerman*	9 H c
Ad Tūrrēs	*Calatrava*	5 D c
Ādŭātĭcā	*Tongres*	6 F a
Ādŭātĭcī	*in Gaul*	6 F a
Ādŭlā, *m*	*M. St. Gothard?*	6 H c; 8 C e; 10 D a
Ādŭlē vel Ādŭlĭs	*Zulla?*	2 F f; 21 C e
Ādŭrnī pōrtŭs	*Shoreham Harb.*	7 E i
Æā		4 G b; 18 B a
Æsæ		4 L
Æās vel Āōŭs, *fl*	*Vojussa*	9 C e
Ædēpsŭs	*Lipso*	14 G a
Ædŭī	*in Autun, Châlons, etc.*	6 F c
Ægæ	*Akrata*	13 E c; 14 G a
Ægæ	*Linni*	13 D c; 14 E b
Ægæ	*Ayas Kala*	16 G c
Ægæ (*Ionia*)		16 I d
Aegālēōs, *m*	*Skarmanga*	13 B d; 14 H c
Ægātēs v. Ægūsæ, *iæ*	*off W. of Sicily*	11 E d
Ægē vel Ĕdĕssa (*Gr.* Ἔδεσσα)	*Vodhena*	9 E e
Ægei, *P.*	*Gate of Aegeus*	13 B f
Ægēstā vel Ségēstā	*Calatafimi*	11 F e
Ægæum Mārĕ	*Archipelago*	2 E d; 9 F e; 13 E b; 14 H a; 15 G c; 16 B b
Ægĭdā vel Jūstīnōpŏlis	*Capo d'Istria*	10 I b
Ægĭlĭā	*Trurela*	13 E d; 14 H c
Ægĭlĭps, *i*	*off Acarnania*	14 B b
Ægĭnā	*Egina*	13 E d; 14 G c
Ægĭnā, *i* (*rarely* Αἰγίνα)	*Egina*	13 E d; 14 H c; 15 F d
Ægĭmūrŭs, *i*	*Zembra*	22 G d
Ægīrā	*near Mavra Litharia*	13 D c; 14 E b
Ægĭum	*Vostitza*	13 D c; 14 E b
Ægŏs Pŏtāmŏs	*Karakova-deré*	9 G e; 15 H b
Ægosthēnā	*Germano*	14 G b
Ægūsā, *i*	*Farignana*	11 E e
Ægȳptŭs	*Egypt*	2 F e; 4 F d; 4 L; 4 M; 4 N; 4 O; 4 P; 4 Q; 12 K f; 12 U k; 12 U n; 12 W o; 19 D e; 21 B b; 22 H c
Ægȳptŭs Īnfĕrĭŏr	*Lower Egypt*	21 A e
Ægȳptŭs Sŭpĕrĭŏr	*Upper Egypt*	2 F f
Ægȳsŭs	*Tultscha*	9 H c
Ēlānā (Ἐλᾶνοι *Dion. Perieg.*)	*Akaba*	2 F e; 21 C b
Ēlānītĭs, *s*	*Gulf of Akaba*	21 B b
Ēlĭā Augūstā Mĕrcūrĭālis vel Thēnæ	*in Wady Theny*	22 F d
Æmōnā	*Laybach*	9 A c
Ænārĭă, *i* (ā *Cornelius Severus*, ă *Statius*)	*Ischia*	11 A f
Ænēā (*Moncastro*)	*in Macedonia*	9 E e
Ænīānĭă	*in Thessaly*	13 D c; 14 E a
Ænŏs	*Enos*	4 L; 9 F e; 12 I c; 15 H b
Ænŭs, *fl* (*falso* Ænus)	*Inn*	8 D e
Ænŭs, *m*	*Monte Nero*	13 B c; 14 B b

Æŏlĭă, *i* 4 L
Æŏlĭæ v. Vŭlcānĭæ, *iæ* — *Lipari, is* 11 G d; 15 B c
Æŏlĭan island, the floating 3
Æŏlis — *in Asia Minor* 15 H c; 16 C b; 19 C c
Æpŏlis vel Ĭs — *Hit* 18 C f
Æqui — *in Italy* 10 I f; 11 E b; 11 F a; 15 A a
Æsēpŭs, *fl* — *Gönentschaï* 16 C a
Æsĕrnĭă — *Isernia* 10 K f; 11 G a
Æsĭcă — *Great Chesters?* 7 D d; 7 F c
Æsis, *fl* — *Esino* 10 I d
Aestĭæ — *in European Sarmatia* 2 E b
Æthălĭă vel Īlvă, *i* — *Elba* 10 F e
Æthĭŏpēs — *in Africa* 4 L
Æthĭŏpēs (*Africa*) 4 M; 4 N
Æthĭŏpēs (*Asia*) 4 P
Æthĭŏpēs Hānnōnis (ĭ *in Sidon. Apoll.*) 2 A e
Æthĭŏpēs Hēspĕrĭī 2 B g
Æthĭŏpĭă 2 F f; 4 F e; 4 O; 4 P; 4 Q; 20 A d; 21 B c
Æthĭŏpĭă Īntĕrĭŏr 2 C f
Æthĭŏpĭans, the 3
Æthĭŏpĭcum Mārĕ vel Prăsŏdēs Sĭnŭs 2 G h
Æthĭŏpĭcus Ōcĕănŭs 4 P
Ætnă, *m* — *Etna* 11 G e; 15 B d
Ætŏlĭă — *in Greece* 13 C c; 14 D a; 15 E c
Āfrĭcă 2 D d; 4 D d; 4 Q; 5 F ; 12 F e; 12 S k; 12 S n; 22 F d
Āfrĭcă Prōprĭă — *Tunis* 4 Q; 22 E c
Āgămēă — *in the Troad* 16 B e
Āgārā — *Gurrah* 2 K e
Āgārĭcŭs, *s* 4 Q
Āgăthē — *Agde* 5 G a; 6 E e
Āgăthȳrnă — *Capo d'Orlando* 11 G d
Āgēntĭcum vel Sēnōnes (Σήρωνες Polyb.) — *Sens* 6 A c; 6 E b
Āggĕr Sĕrvĭī Tullĭi 1 4
Āggrĕssŭs Scĭpĭōnis 22 C d
Āggĕrēs Sērum — *in China* 2 N d
Āgīnnum (ā *probably*) — *Agen* 6 D d
Āgĭsȳmbă — *in Africa* 2 F h; 4 Q
Āgnālis — *in Dacia* 9 E c
Āgŏrā — *Market-place of Athens* 13 B e
Āgra — *Djar* 2 G e; 21 C c
Āgrī Dĕcŭmātēs — *Würtemburg, Baden, and Hesse Darmstadt* 6 H b; 8 C d
Āgrĭānēs, *fl* — *Evgina* 9 G e
Āgrĭānī — *in Paeonia* 19 B b
Āgrīgēntum — *Girgenti Vecchio* 11 F e; 15 A d; 22 E b
Āgrīnĭum — *in Aetolia* 14 C a
Āgȳllă vel Cærĕ — *Cervetri* 10 G e
Aï — *Tell-el-Hajar* 17 D d
Aiaiē, the *i* 3
Aillăth 2 F e; 21 C b
Aixōnē — *in Attica* 14 H c
Ājălon — *Amwas* 17 D d
Akeman Street — *So. Britain* 7 E h
Ālăbāndă — *Arab-Hissar?* 16 D c
Ālălĭă vel Ălĕrĭă (Αλαλία or Αλερία), *first ă probably* — *Torre d'Aleria, near the mouth of the Tavignano* 10 E e; 12 E c
Ālānī 4 Q
Ālānī 18 E b
Alans (*Spain*) 23 B f
Alans (*So. Russia*) 23 L d
Ālāpēnī — *People of Arabia* 21 D c
Ālātā Cāstrā — *near Inverness?* 7 D b
Ālaunī 12 K a
Ālaunŭs, *fl* — *Axe* 7 E i
Ālāzōnĭŭs, *fl* — *Alazan* 18 E b
Albă, *fl* — *Ter* 5 G a
Albă Fŭcēntĭă — *Alba* 10 I e
Albă Jūlĭă vel Āpŭlum — *Carlsburg* 9 E c
Ālbă Lōngă — *Palazzolo* 10 H f; 11 D c; 11 E a
Ālbă Pōmpeĭă — *Alba* 10 C c
Ālbānă — *Derbend* 18 E b
Albānī 4 P
Ālbānĭă — *Schirvan* 4 G b; 12 N c; 18 E b; 19 G b
Ālbānĭă, *m* 12 X i; 12 X m
Ālbānum — *Albano* 11 D c
Ālbānŭs, *l* — *L. Albano* 11 D c
Ālbānŭs, *m* — *M. Cavo* 11 D c
Ālbĭcī — *above Marseilles* 6 F e
Ālbĭnĭă, *fl* — *Albegna* 10 G e
Ālbĭōn, *i* — *Britain* 4 B a; 7 A a; 7 F b
Ālbĭs, *fl* — *Elbe* 2 D b; 4 P; 8 C b; 12 F a; 12 T l
Ālbĭum Īngaunum — *Albenga* 10 D c
Ālbĭum Īntĕmēlĭum (Ἄλβιον Ἰντεμέλιον or Ἄλβιντεμήλιον) — *Vintimiglia* 6 G d; 10 C d
Albĭŭs vel Ālbānŭs, *m* — *in Illyricum* 9 A c
Ālbūrnŭs, *m* — *M. di Postiglione* 11 H b
Ālcȳŏnĭum Mārĕ — *Bay of Livadostro* 14 G b
Ālĕă — *Skotini* 14 E c
Ālĕmānnī 12 S m
Ālĕrĭă vel Alălĭă (*cf. Alalia*) — *Torre d'Aleria* 10 E e; 12 E c
Ālĕsĭă (*Gr.* ε *and* η) — *Alise* 6 A e; 6 F c
Ālĕsĭŏn, *m* — *in Arcadia* 15 B d
Alexander 19 E g; 19 L g; 19 M g
Ālĕxāndrĭă — *El-Skanderish* 2 I d; 4 P; 12 K e; 12 U k; 12 U n; 19 C d; 19 G e; 21 A a; 21 A d; 22 I c; 22 I d; 23 H g
Ālĕxāndrĭă ad Caucăsum 19 L d
Ālĕxāndrĭă ad Īssŏn — *Iskenderun* 17 B b; 19 E c; 19 K g
Ālĕxāndrĭă Ărăchōsĭănă — *Kandahâr* 19 L d; 20 D b
Ālĕxāndrĭă Ārĭānă — *Herat* 2 I d; 19 K d; 20 D b
Ālĕxāndrĭă Bābȳlōnĭæ 19 F d
Ālĕxāndrĭă Cārmānă — *Kerman* 19 I e
Ālĕxāndrĭă Mārgĭānă — *Sabla* 19 K c; 20 D b
Ālĕxāndrĭă Orītŏn 19 K f
Ālĕxāndrĭă Ŏxĭānă — *Kurshee* 19 L c; 20 D b
Ālĕxāndrĭă Sōgdĭōrum 19 L e
Ālĕxāndrĭă Trōăs — *Eski Stambul* 16 C b; 16 E e; 19 C c
Alĕxāndrĕschātă — *Khodjend?* 19 L b; 20 E a
Ālĕxāndrĭă vel Sālmās 19 I e
Ālfātĕrnă vel Nūcĕrĭă — *Nocera* 11 D f
Ālgĭdŭs, *m* — *Salamone, Ceraso* 11 E c
Ālĭĭă, *fl* — *Fonte di Papa* 11 D b
Āllĭfæ — *Alife* 10 K f; 11 G a
Āllŏbrōgēs — *in Dauphiné* 6 F d; 10 A b
Almīnĭă, *fl* — *see Albinia* 10 G e
Ālōnē — *in Northumberland* 7 F d
Ālōntă, *fl* — *Terek* 12 N c
Ālōpĕcē — *Ampelokipos* 14 H c
Ālpēnŭs — *in Locris* 13 F a
Ālpes, *ms* — *Alps* 2 C c; 12 S m
Ālpēs Bāstārnĭcæ vel Cārpātēs, *ms* — *Carpathians* 9 F b
Ālpēs Cārnĭcæ — *Austrian Alps* 8 E e; 10 H a
Ālpēs Cōttĭæ — *Cottian Alps* 6 G d; 10 B c; 12 E b
Ālpēs Graiæ — *Little St. Bernard* 6 G d; 10 B b
Ālpēs Jūlĭæ — *Julian Alps* 10 K a
Ālpēs Mārĭtĭmæ — *Maritime Alps* 6 G d; 10 C c; 12 E c
Alpes Nōrĭcæ — *Noric Alps* 8 E e; 10 H a
Ālpēs Pēnnīnæ — *Pennine Alps* 6 G d; 10 C a; 12 E b
Ālpēs Rhætĭcæ — *Rhætian Alps* 8 D e; 10 F a
Alphēŭs, *fl* (*Gr also* Ἄλφεος) — *Rufia* 13 C d; 14 C c; 15 E d
Ālsă, *fl* — *Ansa* 10 I b
Ālsādāmŭs, *m* — *Hauran* 17 C d
Ālsīnŭ — *Palo* 11 C b
Āltă Sēmĭtă (R.) 1 2
Ālthēă — *Ocana* 5 D c
Āltīnum — *Altino* 10 H b
Ālŭtă vel Tĭārāntŭs, *fl* — *Alt* 9 F c
Ālȳzĭă (Steph. Byz. Ἀλύζεια) — *Kandili* 13 B c; 14 B a
Āmālchĭum Mārĕ 4 M
Āmānĭcæ Pȳlæ — *Beilan and Kara Kapu* 16 H c; 19 E c
Āmāntĭă — *Nivitza* 13 A a
Āmānŭs, *m* — *Alma Dagh* 17 B b
Āmānŭs, *m* — *Jawur Dagh* 16 H c; 17 C b; 19 L g
Āmārdŭs, *fl* — *Kizil-Ozien* 12 N d; 18 F d; 19 G c; 20 B b
Āmārŭs, *l* — *East of Delta* 21 C e
Āmăsēnŭs, *fl* — *Amaseno* 11 F d
Āmăsĭă (Ἀμάσεια and Ἀμασία) — *Amasia* 16 G a
Āmăstrĭs v. Sēsămŭs — *Amasra* 2 F c; 16 F a
Āmăthūs — *Limasol* 16 F d
Āmăthūs (Ἀμαθοῦς) — *Amatch?* 17 B d
Āmāzōnēs 4 L
Ambārrī — *in valley of the Rhone* 6 F c
Āmbāstŭs, *fl* — *Cambodia* 2 N f; 4 Q; 20 H d
Ambĭānī — *in valley of the Somme* 6 E b
Āmbrăcĭă — *Arta* 13 C b; 15 E c
Āmbrăcĭŭs, *s* — *G. of Arta* 13 B c
Āmbrȳsŭs — *Distomo* 1 D c; 14 F b
Āmĕrĭă — *Amelia* 10 H e
Āmīdă — *Diar-Bekr* 18 A d
Āmisēnus, *s* — *G. of Samsun* 16 H a
Āmisĭă, *fl* — *Ems* 8 B b
Āmisŭs — *Samsun* 2 F c; 16 H a

Ămĭtĕrnum	*S. Vittorino*	10 I e; 15 A a
Ămmōnītĭs	*in Palestine*	17 C e
Ămmōnĭum	*Silva*	2 E e; 4 E d; 19 C e
Ămnĭăs, *fl*	*Gok Irmak*	16 G a
Ămōrgŏs, *i*	*Amorgo*	15 H d; 16 C c
Ămŏrītĭs	*in Palestine*	17 B e
Ămphĭclēă	*Dhadhi*	14 F a
Ămphĭpăgŭs, *pr*	*Cape Bianco*	13 B b
Ămphĭpŏlĭs	*Jeni-keui*	9 E e
Ămphissă	*Salona*	13 D c; 14 E a
Ămphĭthĕātrum		1 1
Ămphĭth. Cæsarĕnsĕ		1 4
Ămphĭthĕātrum		1 7
Ămphrȳsŭs, *fl*	*in Thessaly*	13 D b
Ămpsăgă, *fl*	*Wad-el-Kebir*	22 C d; 22 D b
Ămsăncti L.	*Le Mofete*	11 H b
Ănȳclăs (Ἀμύκλαι, *consequently* ŭ *naturally*)	*Sperlonga*	10 I f; 11 F a
Ămȳclăs (Ἀμύκλαι, ŭ *naturally*)	*Sklavokhori*	13 D d; 14 E d
Ămȳclānus, *s*	*B. of Terracina*	11 F a
Ămȳcŭs Pŏrtŭs		16 D e
Ănactŏrĭum	*near Cape Madonna*	13 B c; 14 B a
Ănăgnĭă	*Anagni*	10 I f; 11 F a; 11 F c
Ănānĕs	*in Cisalpine Gaul*	10 E c
Ănăphĕ, *i*	*Anafi, Nanfio*	15 G d
Ănăphlȳstŏs	*Anavyso*	14 H c
Ănăpus, *fl*	*Alfeo, Anapo*	11 H e; 11 K e
Ănărītæ	*in Arabia*	21 F c
Ănăs, *fl* (ă *Avienus*, ă *Ausonius*)	*Guadiana*	2 B d; 5 B c
Ănăthă v. Ănăthō	*Anah*	18 B e
Anathoth	*Anâta*	17 D d
Ănătis v. Ăsămă, *fl*	*Unm*	22 A c
Ănăzărbŭs	*Anavasy?*	16 G c
Anchiălē	*Akiali*	9 G d
Anchiălē	*Mersin*	16 G c
Ancŏbărītĭs	*in Mesopotamia*	18 C e
Ancōnă	*Ancona*	2 D c; 10 I d; 12 F c; 15 A a
Ancȳră	*Angora*	2 F d; 16 F b; 18 B f; 19 D c
Ăndănĭă	*near Sandani*	14 D d
Ăndĕcăvī	*Angers*	6 C c
Ăndēmătūnum vel Civ. Lĭngŏnum	*Langres*	6 F c
Ăndĕrĭdă	*Pevensey?*	7 F i
Ăndĕrĭtum	*Javols (Anterrieux)*	6 E d
Ăndēs	*Pietola?*	10 F b
Ăndrōpŏlĭs	*Chabur*	21 B e
Ăndrŏs	*Palæopolis*	15 G c
Ăndrŏs, *i*	*Andro*	13 F d; 15 G d
Ănēmūrĭum, *pr*	*C. Anamur*	16 F d
Angles (*Denmark*)		23 E c
Angles (*England*)		23 B c
Ăngli	*in Schleswig, etc.*	8 C a
Ăngrĭvārĭī	*on the Weser*	8 C b
Ănhȳdrŏs, *m*	*Mavro Vouni*	13 B e
Ănĭo, *fl*	*Teverone*	10 H e; 11 E b; 15 A b
Ănĭsŭs, *fl*	*Ens*	8 F e
Āntæōpŏlĭs	*Gau-el-Kebir*	21 B b
Āntăndrŭs	*Antandro*	16 C b; 16 E e; 19 D g
Āntărădŏs	*Tartous?*	17 B c
Āntēmnæ	*in Latium*	11 D c
Ānthēlă	*in Thessaly*	13 F a
Ānthēdōn	*Nezle*	13 E c; 14 G b
Āntĭcȳră (Ἀντίκυρα Ἀντίκυρρα, *and* Ἀκτίκυρα)	*Aspra Spitia*	13 D c; 14 D b
Āntĭcȳră	*in Malis*	13 D c
Āntĭcȳrŭs, *s*	*in Corinthian Gulf*	14 F b
Āntĭlĭbānŭs, *m*	*Jebel esh-Shurki*	17 C c
Āntĭnŏē	*Sheikh-Abadeh*	2 F e; 21 B b
Āntĭnŏōpŏlĭs	*Cherkesh*	16 F a
Āntioch		23 K f
Āntĭŏchĭă	*Antioch*	2 F d; 12 L d; 12 W n; 16 D c; 16 H c; 17 C b; 19 E c; 19 L g
Āntĭŏchĭă ad Taŭrum	*Aintab*	17 C b
Āntĭŏchĭă Mārgĭănă	*Merv*	2 I d; 20 D b
Āntĭŏchĭă Mȳgdŏnĭæ vel Nĭsĭbis	*Nisibin*	18 B d
Āntĭŏchĭă Pĭsĭdĭæ (Pisidæ *Claudian*, *but* Pisidæ *Priscian*)	*Yalobatch*	2 F d; 16 E b
Āntĭpātrĭs	*Ras-el-Ain*	17 B d
Āntĭphræ	*Kaer-Schamâm*	22 H c
Āntĭpŏlis	*Antibes*	6 G e
Āntirrhĭum, *pr*	*Castle of Rumili*	13 C c; 14 D b
Āntissă	*Kulas Limneonas near Cape Sigri*	15 G c
Āntĭ Taurŭs, *m*	*Bin-boghâ-Daghlari*	16 G c; 18 A c
Āntĭum	*Porto d'Anzo*	10 H f; 11 D d; 11 E a
Āntŏnācum	*Andernach*	6 G a
Āntŏnĭă	*in Jerusalem*	17 D c
Āntŏnīnī Mūrŭs	*between the Forth and Clyde*	7 D d
Āntŏnīnĭānæ Thĕrmæ		1 13
Āntrŏs, *i*		6 C d
Ănūrŏgrāmmum	*Anurajapura*	2 L g; 20 F e
Anxănum	*Lanciano Vecchio*	10 K e
Ănxūr v. Tārrăcīnă	*Terracina*	10 I f; 11 F a; 15 A b
Aōrnŏs	*Ranighat?*	2 K d; 19 M d; 20 E b
Aōrnŏs	*Khulm?*	19 L c
Aōrsī	*north of the Caspian Sea*	4 H b; 12 O b
Āŏŭs vel Æăs, *fl*	*Vojussa*	9 C e; 13 A a; 13 B a
Āpămĕă	*Kolat-el-Mudik*	17 C c
Āpămĕă	*Rum-Kala*	17 C b; 18 A d
Āpămĕă	*near Rey*	20 C b
Āpămĕă Cĭbōtŭs	*Denair*	16 E b
Āpămĕă Mĕsēnēs	*Biredjik*	18 C e
Āpămēnē	*in Syria*	17 C c
Āpēnnīnŭs, *m*	*Apennines*	10 E c; 22 D a
Āpērāntĭă	*in Aetolia*	13 C b
Āpĕrōplĭ, *i*	*Dhoko*	14 G d
Āphăcă	*Afka*	17 B c
Āphĕtæ	*Trikeri?*	13 E b
Āphrŏdīsĭās	*Ghera*	16 D c
Āphrŏdīsĭum, *pr*	*Cape Creus*	5 G a
Āphrŏdĭtŏpŏlis	*Afileh*	21 B b; 21 B e
Āpĭdănŭs, *fl*	*Litokhoro*	13 D b
Āpis	*on N. Coast of Africa*	22 H c
Āpŏbătănă Āchmĕtă vel Ĕcbătănă	*Hamadan*	18 F e
Āpŏllĭnis vel Pŭlchrum, *pr*	*C. Farina*	22 F d
Āpŏllĭnŏpŏlis	*Edfoo*	21 B c
Āpŏllōnĭă	*Sieboli*	2 E d; 9 G d; 12 I e; 15 H a
Āpŏllōnĭă	*Pollina*	2 E c; 9 E e; 13 A a; 15 D b
Āpŏllōnĭă	*Marsa Sousah*	2 E c; 22 G c
Āpŏllōnĭă	*Polighero*	9 C e
Āpŏllōnĭă	*in Assyria*	18 D e
Āpŏllōnĭă ad Rhŷndăcum	*Abullionte*	16 D a
Āpŏllōnĭātĭs		18 D e
Āpŏllōnĭātĭs Pălus	*L. of Ulubad*	16 D a
Āpŏllōnis	*Bullene?*	16 I d
Āpŏnī fōns	*Bagni d'Albano*	10 G b
Āpplă P.		1 14
Āpplă V.		1 14
Āppĭi Fŏrum	*Treponti*	11 E d
Āpsŭs, *fl*	*Urumi*	9 C e; 13 A a
Āpŭāni	*in Liguria*	10 E c
Āpūlĭă (*cf.* Apŭlus)	*Puglia*	11 H a; 12 G c; 15 B b
Āpŭlum	*Carlsburg*	2 E c; 9 E b
Āquă Ălēxăndrīnă		1 4
Āquă Claudĭa		1 4
Āquă Virgŏ		1 15
Āquæ Cālĭdæ		5 F b
Āquæ Cālĭdæ		5 G a
Āquæ dūctŭs Hădrĭāni		13 C e
Āquæ Flāvĭæ	*Chaves*	5 B b
Āquæ Ōrĭgĭnis	*Orense*	5 B a
Āquæ Pisānæ	*Bagni di Pisa*	10 F d
Āquæ Sĕgĕstānæ	*Calamatti*	11 E d
Āquæ Sēxtiæ	*Aix*	6 F e
Āquæ Sōlis	*Bath*	7 D h
Āquæ Stātĭēllæ	*Acqui*	10 D c
Āquæ Tŏăpĭtānæ	*Hammat-el-Khabs*	22 E c
Āquæ Tārbēllĭcæ	*Dax*	6 C e
Āquæ Taurī	*Bagni di Ferrata*	10 G e
Āquæ Vōlātĕrrānæ	*Volterra*	10 F d
Āquĭleiă	*Ulm*	8 C d
Āquĭleiă	*Aquileia*	2 D c; 6 B e; 10 I b; 12 F b; 23 E d
Āquĭlōnĭă	*Lacedogna*	11 H a
Āquīnum	*Aquino*	10 I f; 11 F a
Āquitānī (ī *Tib.* I *Auson.*)	*in Guienne and Gascony*	6 A e; 6 C e
Āquĭtānĭă (Āquĭtānus *Tibullus*)		6 D d; 12 D b; 12 S i
Āquĭtānĭă Prīmă		6 E d
Āquĭtānĭă Sĕcūndă		6 C c
Ar of Moab	*Rabba*	17 B e
Ărăbēs		4 M
Ărăbĭă (*initial* ă *naturally, but frequently* ā *in poetry*)		2 G e; 4 G d; 4 N; 4 P; 4 Q; 12 L f; 12 W n; 12 X k; 12 X o; 19 F e; 20 B c; 21 C
Ărăbĭă Dĕsērtă		2 H e; 21 C b
Ărăbĭă Fēlīx		2 G f; 21 E c
Ărăbĭă Pĕtræă		2 F d; 12 K f; 21 C b
Ărăbĭæ Ĕmpŏrĭum vel Ădănă	*Aden*	2 G f; 21 E e
Ărăbĭcŭs, *m*	*Gebel Mokattem*	21 B b
Ărăbĭcŭs, *s*	*Red Sea*	2 G f; 4 F d; 4 M; 4 P; 4 Q; 12 K f; 19 E e; 20 A c; 21 C c
Ărăbis, *fl*	*Purali*	19 L e; 20 D c
Ărăbītæ		19 L e; 20 D c
Ărăbrĭcă v. Jĕrăbrĭgă	*Villa Franca*	5 A c
Ărăbs		23 K g
Ărăchnæŭs, *m*	*Arna*	13 E d; 14 F c
Ărăchōsiă	*Harakhvati*	19 L d; 20 D b
Ărăchōtŭs	*Ulan Robât*	20 D b
Ărăchōtŭs, *fl*	*Arghandab?*	19 L d
Ărăchthŭs, *fl*	*Arta*	13 C b
Ărăcȳnthŭs, *m*	*Zygos*	13 C c; 14 C b
Ărădŭs, *i*	*Ruad*	17 B c; 21 F b

Ārræ Philænōrum 22 F c
Ārăgŭs, *fl* *Aragua* 18 D a
Aram Naharaim
_ (Padan Aram) *El Jezirah* 18 B d
Ārăr, *fl* *Saône* 6 F c; 12 E b
Ārărăt, *m* 18 D c
Ārărŭs, *fl* *Aluta* 9 G b
Ārauria, *fl* *Herault* 6 E e
Ārausĭo (ă *prob.*) *Orange* 6 F d
Ārăxēnē *in Armenia* 18 D c
Ārăxēs 4 N; 12 X n
Ārăxēs, ancient
_ course *of* 18 F c
Ārăxēs vel Chābō-
_ rās *fl* *Khabur* 18 C b
Ārăxēs, *fl* *Bendamir* 20 B b
Ārăxēs, *fl* *Aras* 2 G d; 4 M; 4 P; 12 N d; 18 D c; 19 G c; 20 C c
Ārăxŭs v. Ārăxum,
_ *pr* *C. Papas* 13 C c; 14 C b; 15 E c
Ārbēlă *Arbil* 4 G c; 12 M d; 12 X n; 18 D d; 19 F c; 19 M g; 19 N g
Ārbēlītis 19 N g
Arc. Sēvēri 1 14
Ārcă Cæsārēă *Tell Arca* 17 B c
Ārcādĭă (*Ægyptus*) 12 U k; 12 W k
Ārcādĭă *in Peloponnesus* 13 D d; 14 E c; 15 F d
Ārcātis *Areot* 2 K f
Ārchēlāis *north of Jericho* 17 B d; 17 E d
Archēlāis vel Gār-
_ saurĭă *Ak-Serai* 16 G b
Ārcĭdāvă *Werschitz?* 9 F c
Ārcŭs Grātĭānī et
_ Thēōdōsĭī 1 1
Ārdēă *Ardea* 10 H f; 11 D c; 11 E a
Ārdēăātīnă P. 1 15
Ārdēăātīnă V. 1 14
Ārdēbil 18 F c
Ārdēttŭs, *m* *at Athens* 13 C f
Ārdĭōn, *m* 9 B d
Ārdiscŭs, *fl* 9 F c
Ārdŏbrĭcă (*cf.* Seto-
_ briga) *Coruña* 5 A a
Ārdŭēnnă Sĭlvă *Forest of Ardennes* 6 F a
Ārēæ Mātērĭārĭæ 1 12
Ārēlātē (*also* Arelās
and Arelātus, Ἀρε-
λάται *with* ă *Stra-*
bo) *Arles* 2 C c; 6 F e
Ārēŏpăgŭs *Mars' Hill* 13 B e
Ārēŏpŏlĭs (Ar) *Rabba* 17 B e
Ārētās, *fl* 16 D e
Ārēthūsă *Rustan* 17 C c
Arēvăcī (Ἀρεουάκαι) *Castile and Leon* 5 D b
Ārgæŭs, *m* *Erjish or Ardjeh*
_ *Dagh* 16 G b
Ārgānthōnĭŭs, *m* *Katirli* 16 D a
Ārgeiă 14 F c
Ārgēnnum, *pr* *Aspro Kavo* 16 C b; 16 H b
Ārgēntārĭŭs, *m* *M. Argentaro* 10 F e
Ārgēntēă
_ Mētrŏpŏlis *in Java* 2 M g
Ārgēntēă Rēgĭo 20 C e; 20 G d
Ārgēntōmăgŭs *Argenton* 6 D c
Ārgēntōrātum *Strasbourg* 6 G b
Ārgēntŏvārĭă *Artzenheim* 6 G b
Ārgĭnūsæ, *ĭæ* (*Gr.* ι
_ *and* ε) *Janot* 16 H d
Ārgĭtă, *fl* *Bann* 7 B e
Ārgĭthēă *Knisovo* 13 C b
Ārgŏlĭcŭs, *s* *Gulf of Nauplia* 13 D d; 14 F d
Ārgŏlis 13 D d; 14 F c; 15 F d
Ārgŏs *Argos* 4 L; 12 H d; 13 D d; 14 F c; 15 F d
Ārgŭs, *ad* 15 B d
Ārgŏs Amphĭlŏchī-
_ cum *Neokhori* 13 C c; 14 C a
Ārgŭs Pōrtŭs *Porto Ferraio* 10 F e
Ārgȳrē *in Java* 20 H f
Argȳrĭpă, Ārgŏs
Hippium, vel
Arpī *Arpa* 10 L f; 11 H a; 15 B b
Aria (Ἀρία *and*
Ἀρεία, Āria
Manilius, Ārĭŭs
Lucan; [illegible]
[illegible]) *Herat* 4 I c; 4 Q; 19 K c; 20 D b
Aria, *l* (*cf.* Aria) *Hamûn* 2 I d; 4 I c; 19 K d; 20 C b
Ariăcă (*cf.* Aria) 20 B f; 20 E d
Ariăcă 20 C b
Ariăcæ (*cf.* Aria) *in Scythia* 12 O b
Ārĭānă (*but cf.* Aria) *Iran* 2 I d; 4 P; 12 O e; 19 I e; 20 C b
Ārias, *fl* 19 K d
Ārĭāspæ 19 K d
Ārĭāspæ Euērgētæ 20 D b
Ārĭclă *La Riccia* 10 H f; 11 D c; 11 E a
Ārĭcĭŭs, *l* 11 D c
Ārigæum (*prob.*
_ ă I) *Ashira* 19 M c
Ārĭī 8 I c
Ārĭmāspī 4 N; 4 H a
Ārimathēă *Ramleh?* 17 B e
Ārimĭnum *Rimini* 10 H c
Ārisbē *Moussa* 19 C g
Āristōnautæ *near Kamari* 14 F b
Ariŭs, *fl* (Ἄριος,
Ἄρειος, *cf.* Aria) *Heri-Rud* 19 K d; 20 D b
Ārlæ 23 C e
Ārmaurĭă *Tapadevi* 18 D b
Ārmēnĭă 2 G d; 4 G c; 4 M; 4 N; 4 P; 12 M d; 12 X k; 18 C g; 19 E c; 20 B b
_ Ārmēnĭă Mājŏr 18 B c
Ārmēnĭă Mīnŏr 12 L d; 16 I b; 18 A c
Ārmŏrĭcă (Ārēmŏrī-
_ cŭs *Sidonius*) 12 C b; 12 R i
Ārmŏrĭcæ Cīvĭ-
_ tātēs 6 A d; 6 A e
Ārmōsātă *Sert?* 18 A c
Ārnōn, *fl* *Wady-el-Mojib* 17 B e
Ārnŭs, *fl* *Arno* 10 F d
Ārŏer *Arà-ir* 17 B e
Ārŏmătă, *pr* *Cape Guardafui* 4 Q
Ārŏēis *fl* *Tab* 19 G d; 19 H f; 20 C b
Arpī, Ārgŭs Hippī-
_ um, v. Argȳ-
_ rĭpă *Arpa* 10 L f; 11 H a; 15 B b
Ārpīnum *Arpino* 10 I f; 11 F a
Ārrābō, *fl* *Rāab* 9 B b
Ārrābōnă *Raab* 9 B b
Ārrētĭum Vētŭs *Arezzo* 10 G d
Ārrĭānī, *pr* 4 P
Ārsăcĭă vel Rāgæ *Rei* 19 H c; 20 C b
Ārsānĭās, *fl* *Murad-su* 18 B c
Ārsĭă, *fl* *Arsa* 9 A c; 10 K b
Ārsĭnārium, *pr* *Cape Verde* 2 A f
Ārsĭnōē *Polikrusoko* 16 F d
Ārsĭnōē v.
_ Clēōpātrĭs *Ardscherud* 2 F e; 12 K e; 21 B b; 21 C e; 22 I c
Ārsĭnōē antea
_ Tauchirā *Tōkra* 22 F c
Ārsĭnōē v. Crōcō-
_ dīlōpŏlis *Medinet el Fayoum* 21 B e
Ārsĭsă 18 C c
Ārsĭsă, *l* 18 C f
Ārsĭsă Pālŭs *L. Van* 18 C c
Ārtăbrī 5 A a
Ārtăbrōrum Pōrtŭs,
_ vel Māgnŭs *The Groyne* 5 A a
Ārtăbrum, *pr* *C. Finisterre* 2 A c; 5 A a
Ārtăcōānă *Herat* 2 I d; 19 K c; 20 D b
Ārtăgērā 18 C b
Ārtānēs, *fl* 9 F d
Ārtāxātă *Ardesh* 12 N c; 12 X i; 18 D c
Ārtēmĭsĭŭs, *m* *Turniki* 13 D d; 14 F c
Ārtēmĭsĭum, *pr* *Pontikonisi* 13 E b
Ārtēmĭtă *Sherban* 18 C c
Ārtēmĭta *Van* 18 D f
Ārtīgī *Castuera* 5 C c
Ārtiscŭs, *fl* *Arda* 9 G d
Ārtzēs *Arjish* 18 C c
Ārtŭlă, *fl* 6 G c
Arvad vel Ārādŭs,
_ *i* *Ruad* 17 B c
Ārvērnī *Auvergne* 6 E d
Arx 1
Arx Hērōdĭs
_ et Hōrtī 17 D c
Āsăbōrum, *pr* 21 G b
Āsămă, *fl* (Gr.
Ἀσάμα) vel Āsănă *Wâd Umm er-*
_ *Rebi'a* 2 B d; 12 L e; 22 A c
Āscălōn *Ascalon* 17 B e
Āscānĭă, *l* *L. of Isnik* 16 D a
Āscānĭă, *l* *L. of Chardak* 19 D c
Āscĭbūrgĭŭs, *m* *Riesen-gebirge* 8 G c
Āscĭbūrgĭum *Asburg* 6 G a
Āscrā *Pyrgaki* 13 E c; 14 G b
Āscrōreiă 14 D c
Āscŭlum (Pīcēnum) *Ascoli* 10 I e
Āscŭlum *Ascoli* 10 L f; 11 H a
Āscūrĭs, *l* *Ezero* 13 D b
Āsēā 13 D d; 14 E d
Āsĭă (*but* Āsĭăcŭs
and Āsĭŭs, *pr. n.*) 2 K c; 4 I b; 4 M; 4 N; 4 O; 4 P; 4 Q; 12 I d; 12 U k; 20 E a
Āsĭă Mīnŏr *Anatolia* 2 F d; 4 P; 4 Q; 9 G e; 16; 18 A c; 20 A b; 22 H b; 23 I f
Āsĭnārĭă, P. 1 15
Āsĭnē *Coron* 14 E e
Asmirsæ Rēgĭo
_ (I *prob.*) *Khamil?* 4 Q
Āsōpŭs *Blitra* 14 F e
Āsōpŭs, *fl* *Hagios Georgios* 13 E a; 14 F c
Āsōpŭs, *fl* *Vuriendi* 13 E c; 14 H b; 15 D e
Āspēndŭs 2 F d; 16 E c
Āsphāltītēs, *l* *Dead Sea* 17 B e
Āspĭs vel Clȳpēă *Kalibia* 22 G d
Āspĭthārā 2 N f; 20 H d
Āspĭthārā, *fl* 4 Q; 20 D e
Āspĭthræ 20 C e
Āsplēdōn *Avro Kastro* 13 D c
Āssĭsĭum *Assisi* 10 H d
Āssŭs *Beiram Kalessi* 16 C b; 16 E e
Assȳrĭă *Kurdistan* 2 G d; 12 M d; 12 X n; 18 C d; 21 E a

Āstā	*Asti*	6 H d; 10 D c
Āstā Rēgĭā	*Mesa de Asta*	5 B d
Āstābōrā, *fl*	*Tacaize*	2 F f; 4 F e; 21 C e
Āstācāprā		20 E c
Āstācēnūs, *s*		16 D a
Āstācūs	*ruins near Lutziana*	13 C c; 14 C a
Āstācūs vel Ōlbĭā	*near Ismid*	16 E a
Āstāpā	*Estepa*	5 C d
Āstāpūs, *fl*	*Tacaize*	2 F f; 4 F e; 4 Q; 21 C e
Āstigī (ĭ *doubtful, probably* ĭ)	*Ecija*	5 C d
Āstūrā	*Astura (Torre di)*	10 H f; 11 E d
Āstūrā, *fl*	*Esla*	5 C a
Āstūrēs	*Asturias*	5 C a
Āstūrĭcā Augustā	*Astorga*	5 B a
Astŷpālæā, *i*	*Stampalia*	15 G d; 16 C c
Ātārneus	*Dikeli-Koi?*	16 C b
Ātāx, *fl*	*Aude*	6 E e
Ātēllā	*S. Elpidio*	11 C e; 11 G b
Ātērnum	*Pescara*	10 K e
Ātērnus, *fl* (ā *as in* Ātarnĭtes)	*Pescara*	10 I e
Ātēstē	*Este*	10 G b
Āthēnæ	*Athens*	2 E d; 4 E c; 4 L; 4 M; 12 H d; 12 U k; 18 B e; 13 E d; 14 H c; 15 F d; 19 B e
Āthēnæ	*Atina*	18 B b
Āthēnīēnses		13 E b
Āthēsis, *fl*	*Adige*	8 D e; 10 F a
Āthōs, *m* (Ἄθως)	*Monte Santo*	3; 9 F e; 15 G b
Āthrĭbis (*v. Steph. Thes. s. v.*)	*Atrieb*	21 B e
Ātīnā	*Atena*	11 H b
Ātlāntēs		4 N
Ātlāntĭcum Mārē		4 N
Atlāntĭcus Ōcēānūs		2 A b; 4 A b; 4 N; 4 P; 12 A b; 22 A c
Ātlantic Ocean		23 A c
Ātlās, *m*	*Atlas*	2 B d; 4 L; 4 Q
Ātlās Mājōr, *ms*	*Mt. Atlas*	22 A c
Ātlās Mājōr, *pr*		2 A e
Ātlās Mīnōr, *ms*		22 A b
Ātlās Mīnōr, *pr*	*Cape Blanco?*	2 A d
Ātrē vel Hātrā	*Al Hathr*	18 C e
Ātrāx (-ācis)	*Sidhiro-Peliko*	13 D b
Ātrēbātes	*in Artois*	6 E a
Ātrēbātĭī	*in Wilts and Berks*	7 E h
Ātrōpātēnē	*Azerbaïjan*	12 N d; 18 E d; 19 G c; 20 B b
Āttālēnī		4 P
Āttālīā (ειa *and* ια)	*Adalia?*	16 E c
Āttĭcā	*in Greece*	13 E c; 14 H c; 15 F c
Āttūrĭā	*in Assyria*	18 C d; 19 M g
Ātūrūs, *fl* (*Lucan, but* Ātūrūs *Auson.*)	*Adour*	5 E a; 6 C e
Audūs vel Aurāsĭūs, *m*		22 D d
Aufīdēnā	*Alfidena*	11 G a
Aufīdūs, *fl*	*Ofanto*	11 I a
Aufōnā, *fl* (Avona *The* Antona *of Tacitus, Ann. xii. 31, is probably the same river*)	*Avon*	7 E g
Aug. D.		1 10
Aug. F.		1 5
Augĭlā	*Aujelah*	12 H f; 22 G c
Augūrāculum		1 2
Augūstā vel Rēgĭānum	*Rahova*	9 E d
Augūstā Ēmĕrĭtā	*Merida*	12 B d
Augūstā Prætōrĭā	*Aosta*	6 G d; 10 C b
Augūstā Raurācōrum	*Augst*	6 G c; 12 E b
Augūstā Taurīnōrum	*Turin*	6 G d; 10 C b; 12 E b
Augūsta Trēvīrōrum	*Treves*	6 G b; 12 E a
Augūstā Vĕrōmānduōrum	*St. Quentin*	6 E b
Augūstā Vindēlĭcōrum	*Augsburg*	2 C c; 8 D d; 12 F b
Augūstī pōrtūs	*Porto*	10 G f; 11 C c
Augūstōbōnā Trĭcāssīum vel Aūgūstōmānā. (*In this and similar nouns we find also* ω)	*Troyes*	6 F b
Augūstōbrĭgā	*Puente del Arzobispo*	5 C c
Augūstōdūnum vel Bĭbractē	*Autun*	6 F c
Augūstōnēmētum vel Nēmōssus (Αὐγυστονέμετον)	*Clermont-Ferrand*	6 E d
Augūstōrĭtum	*Limoges*	6 D d
Aulĕrcī	*in Gaul*	6 D b
Aulis	*Porto Vathy*	13 E c; 14 H b
Aulōn	*Valona*	9 C e; 13 A a
Aulōn	*in Messenia*	13 C d; 14 D d
Aulōn Cĭlĭcĭūs		16 F d
Auranītis	*Hauouran, Chavran*	17 C d; 21 C a
Aurāsĭūs, *m*	*Jebel Auress*	22 D d
Aurĕā Chĕrsōnēsus	*Malacca*	2 N g; 4 Q; 20 C f; 20 G d
Aurĕā Rēgĭo	*Pegu*	20 C e; 20 G d
Aurēlĭā V.		1 15
Aurēlĭā Nōvā, V.		1 15
Aurēlĭānī	*in Orleanais*	6 D c
Aurēlĭānōrum Cīvĭt.	*Orleans*	6 E c
Aurēūs Mōns	*on the Danube*	9 D c
Aurēūs, *m*	*Monte d'Oro*	10 E e
Aurūncī	*in Italy*	10 I f; 11 B d
Ausā	*Vich*	5 G b
Ausecī	*in Gers*	6 D e
Ausēr, *fl* (Αὔσαρ)	*Serchio*	10 F d
Ausētānī	*in Spain*	
Ausōbā Æst.	*Galway Bay*	7 A f
Aūsōnā	*in Latium*	11 F a
Ausōnēs	*in Italy*	11 F a
Autarĭātæ	*in Illyria*	9 C d; 19 B b
Autēri v. Autīnī	*W. of Ireland*	7 A g
Autissiodōrum	*Auxerre*	6 E c
Autōmālā		22 F c
Autrĭcum	*Chartres*	6 D b
Autrĭgōnēs	*in Spain*	5 D a
Auxăcĭī, *ms* (ă *prob.*)	*Altai, ms*	4 Q
Auxăcĭa Rēgĭo		4 Q
Auxĭmum	*Osimo*	10 I d
Aūxōmītārum Rēgĭo	*Tigré*	21 C e
Auxūmē	*Axum*	2 F f; 21 C e
Auzĭā vel Auzā	*Hamza*	2 C d; 22 C b
Āvālītēs, *s*	*Bay of Zeyla*	2 G f
Āvārā, *fl*	*Eure*	6 D c
Āvārĭcum	*Bourges*	2 C c; 6 A e; 6 E c
Āvēnĭō (Ἀουενίων)	*Avignon*	6 F e
Āvēntĭcum	*Avenches*	6 G c
Āvēntīnūs (R.)		1 12
Āvēntīnūs, *m*		1 12
Āvērnūs, *l*	*Averno*	11 B f; 11 F b; 15 B b
Āxĭŏpŏlis	*Rassova*	9 G c
Āxĭūs, *fl*	*Vardar*	9 E e
Āxōnā, *fl*	*Aisne*	6 F b
Āzānĭā	*Ajan*	2 G g; 4 F e
Āzānĭā	*in Peloponnesus*	14 E c
Āzārēnē	*in Armenia*	18 B c
Āzēnĭā	*in Attica*	14 H c
Āzōtūs, Ashdod	*Esdud*	17 B e
Azov, sea of		8
Bābbā	*Naranja*	22 A c
Bābȳlōn	*Hillah (Babil)*	2 G d; 4 G c; 4 N; 4 O; 4 P; 12 N e; 12 X n; 18 C g; 18 D f; 19 F d; 21 B e
Bābȳlōn	*Baboul*	21 D a
Bābȳlōnĭā	*Irak-el-Arabi*	4 G c; 12 M e; 18 C f; 19 G d; 21 D a
Bācēnīs Sīlvā	*Vogelsberg*	8 C c
Bāctrā vel Zarĭāspā	*Balkh*	2 I d; 19 L c; 20 D b
Bāctrī		4 N
Bāctrĭā vel Bāctrĭānā		2 I d; 4 P; 4 Q; 4 I c; 19 L c; 20 D b
Bāctrūs, *fl*	*Dakash?*	19 L c; 20 D b
Bādēō		2 G f; 21 D d
Bænis v. Mīnĭūs, *fl*	*Minho*	5 B a
Bætānā		20 E d
Bætĕrræ	*Béziers*	6 E e
Bætĭcā	*Andalusia*	5 B d; 12 B d; 12 R k
Bætĭs, *fl*	*Guadalquivir*	2 B d; 5 D c
Bætūrĭā	*Estrémadura*	5 B c
Bāgācum	*Bavay*	6 E a
Bagdad		23 L g
Bāgrādās, *fl*	*Mejerda*	22 F d
Baharim		17 D d
Baiæ	*Baia*	11 B f; 15 A b
Bālĕārēs Insŭlæ	*Balearic Isles*	2 C d; 4 C c; 5 G b; 12 D d; 22 C a; 23 C f
Bālĕārĭcum Mārē		5 F c
Bālŏngā	*Pahang*	2 N g; 20 H e
Bālsā	*Tavira*	5 B d
Bāltĭā		12 T h
Baltic Sea		23 F b
Bālȳrā, *fl*	*Mavro-Zumono*	14 D d
Bāmbȳcē v. Hĭĕrăpŏlis	*Membidj*	17 C b
Bānāsā	*Mamora*	22 A c
Bānūbārī	*in Arabia*	21 C b
Bārbārĭā v. Azānĭā	*Ajan*	2 F h
Bārbārĭum, *pr*	*Cape St. Vincent*	5 A c
Bārbēsūlā	*Guadiaro*	5 C d
Bārbēsūlā, *fl*	*Guadiaro*	5 C d
Bārbȳsēs, *fl*		16 C d
Bārcē	*Barca*	22 G c
Bārcēlōnā		23 C e
Bārcĭno Flāvēntĭā	*Barcelona*	2 C c; 5 G b; 12 D c
Bārēnē		15 F e
Bārgūs, *fl*	*the Barrow*	7 B g
Bārgūsĭī	*in Spain*	5 F a
Bārgȳlūs, *ms*	*Jebel Nusariyeh*	17 C c

Bārĭum	*Bari*	11 I a
Bārræ	*Siam*	20 H d
Barūssæ, *ium*	*off W. Coast of Sumatra*	2 M g; 4 Q; 20 G f
Barȳgāzēnŭs, *s*	*G. of Cambay*	2 I f; 4 Q; 19 M f; 20 A e; 20 D d
Bāsĭlĭa	*Basel*	4 P; 6 G c
Bāsĭlĭcă Constant.		1 6
Bāstārnæ	*in European Sarmatia*	4 E b; 9 D a; 12 H b
Bāstētānī vel Bāstĭtānī (*Gr.* η *and* ι)	*in Jaen and Murcia*	5 E c
Bāstī	*Baza*	5 D d
Bāstūlī (*Gr.* Βαστοῦλοι, *cf.* Gætūli; *but most terminations in* ulus *have* ŭ)	*Granada*	5 D d
Bātānæă	*Bassan, Bathaniyeh*	17 C d
Bātāvă Castra (ă *Lucan,* ā *Juvenal*)	*Passau*	8 E d
Bātāvī	*in Germany*	6 F a
Bātāvĭī		8 A c
Bātāvŏdūrum	*Nymegen*	6 G a
Bātāvōrum Oppĭdum		8 A c
Bāthȳcōlpŏs	*on the Hellespont*	16 D d
Bāthȳs vel Ăcāmpsis, *fl*	*Djorokh*	18 B b
Bātnæ (Βάτναι)		17 C b; 18 A d
Bautĭsŭs, *fl*	*Hoang-ho*	2 N c; 4 Q; 20 I b
Bāvārēs		12 T m
Bāzŏcātā, *i*	*Cheduba*	2 M f
Bēdēsĭs, *fl*	*Ronco*	10 H c
Bēdrĭăcum (Gr. η)	*Cividale?*	10 F b
Beeroth	*El Beereh*	17 D d
Bēērshēbă	*Bir-es-Seba*	17 B e
Bēlbīnă, *i*	*Hagios Georgios*	14 H d
Bēlēmĭnă	*ruins on Mt. Khélmós*	14 E d
Bēlgæ	*in Gaul*	6 A d; 6 F b
Bēlgæ	*in Wilts, Hants, etc.*	7 D h; 7 F b
Bēlgĭcă		12 D b; 12 S i
Bēlgĭcă Gāllĭă		6 E a
Bēlĭās, *fl*	*Belikhe?*	18 A d
Bēlĭsāmă Æst.	*Mouth of the Mersey?*	7 D f
Bēllī	*in Spain*	5 E b
Bēllŏvăcī	*Beauvais*	6 E b
Bēnācŭs, *l*	*L. di Garda*	10 F b
Bēnāvēntum	*Darentry?*	7 E g
Bēnēvēntum	*Benevento*	11 D e; 11 G a
Benjamin		17 D d
Bērēnĭcē	*on Foul Bay*	21 C c
Bērēnĭcē vel Ezion-geber		21 B b
Bērēnĭcē	*Berenice*	2 D d; 12 G e; 22 F c
Bērgōmum	*Bergamo*	10 E b
Bērnicē		2 F e
Bērnicē Ēpĭdīrēs	*on Str. of Bab-el-Mandeb*	2 G f
Bēroeă	*Verria*	2 E c; 9 E e
Bēroeă	*in Judæa*	12 L e
Bēroeă	*in Syria*	17 C b
Bērōnēs	*in Spain, on the Ebro*	5 D a
Bērȳtŭs (ȳ *Avienus,* ȳ *Priscian*)	*Beyrout*	17 B d
Bēsæ	*in Thrace*	9 F e
Bēsȳngă	*Bassein?*	20 G d
Bēthabārā	"*beyond Jordan*" (*St. John, Eran. chap. i. 28*)	17 B e
Bēthānĭă (*Sedulius, but* " " " " *Prudentius*)		17 D d
Bēthānĭam ad		17 E c
Beth-aven		17 D d
Bēthēl, Luz (Βηθήλ)	*Beitin*	17 B e; 17 D d
Betheeda, *l*		17 D c
Bēthlēhem (Βηθλεέμ) (Bēthlēūs, Bēthlēēmĭcŭs *Sedulius*)	*Beitlahm*	17 B e; 17 D e
Bēthlēhem ad		17 D d
Bēthōrōn (Βηθορών, Βαιθωρών)	*Beit-ur*	17 D d
Bēthsālda	*et-Tell*	17 B d
Bēthshēmesh	*Ain-Shems*	17 B e; 17 C d
Bēthūlĭă (Βετυλούα)	*Beit Iljah*	17 B d
Bēthzur	*Betsûr*	17 D e
Bēzā		2 F e
Bēzēr		17 B e
Bezetha		17 D c
Bezetha, *m*		17 D c
Blāa, *fl*	*Djane*	14 D e
Bĭblĭŏthēcă et Mūsēum		22 I d
Bĭbrāctē vel Aŭgūstŏdūnum	*Autun*	6 A e; 6 F c
Bĭbrāx	*Laon?*	6 A d; 6 E b
Bĭlbĭlĭs	*Bambola*	5 E b
Bilbĭlis vel Sālo, *fl*	*Xalon?*	5 E b
Billæŭs, *fl*	*Filiyas*	16 F a
Bingĭum	*Bingen*	6 G b; 8 B d
Bisāltĭă (*Virg., but* ĭ *Gratian*)	*in Macedonia*	9 E e
Bisānthē (ĭ *prob. as in* Bisaltæ, *where Gratian has* ĭ)	*Rodosto*	9 G e
Biscārgis	*Berrus*	5 F b
Bistōnĭs, *l* (*Gr.* ο *or* ω)		9 F e
Bĭthȳnĭă (*but* ĭ *once in Juvenal: later poets* Βιθῦνός)	*Buru-göl*	12 I c; 12 U i; 12 Wm; 16 E a; 18 A f; 19 D b
Bithȳnĭum	*Boli*	16 E a
Bĭtūrĭges Cūbī (Κοῦβοι)	*of Bourges*	6 D c
Bĭtūrĭges Vīvĭscī	*of Bordeaux*	6 C d
Bīzābdă		18 B d
Bīzābdē		19 F c
Bīzȳă	*Vizu*	9 G e
Black Sea		23 I e
Blāndă	*Blanes*	5 G b
Blānĭī	*in Dublin, Kildare and Meath*	7 B f
Blātum Būlgĭum	*Middleby*	7 D d
Blāvĭă	*Blaye*	6 C d
Blēmȳes	*in Æthiopia*	21 C c
Bōæ	*Bua*	14 G e
Bōārĭum, F.	*Cattle Market*	1 5
Bōātĭcŭs, *s*	*Gulf of Bua*	14 G e
Bōdērĭă	*Firth of Forth*	7 F b
Bōdīnŭs, *m* (ω *and* ου)		12 I a
Bōdōtrĭă Æst.	*Firth of Forth*	7 D c
Bœbēĭs, *l*	*L. Karla*	13 D b; 15 F c
Bœbĭī, *ms*	*Tzerna Gora*	9 C d
Bœōtĭă		13 E c; 14 G b; 15 F c
Boii (Βοῖοι, Polyb. Βόϊοι, Strabo)	*in Gaul*	6 E c
Boii	*in Italy*	10 F c
Boii vel Boiōhēmī	*in Bohemia*	2 D c; 8 F d
Boiōdūrum	*Innstadt-Passau*	8 E d
Boiōhæmum	*Bohemia*	12 F b
Boium	*in Greece*	13 D c; 14 E a
Bōlbĭtīnē	*Rosetta*	21 B d
Bōlbĭtīnum Ostĭum		21 B d
Bōlērĭum, *pr*	*Land's End*	2 B b; 4 P; 7 A b; 7 C i; 7 E b
Bōnæ Fōrtūnæ, *i*	*Sumatra*	2 M g; 20 C f; 20 G e
Bōnnă	*Bonn*	6 G a
Bōnōnĭă vel Gēsŏrĭăcum	*Boulogne-sur-Mer*	6 D a
Bōnōnĭă	*Bologna*	10 G c
Bōrbētōmăgŭs	*Worms*	6 H b
Bōrēstī (*called also* Hōrēstī)	*in Perthshire and Fifeshire*	7 C c
Bŏrēum, *pr*	*Horn Head*	2 B b; 7 A d
Bōrēum, *pr*	*Ras Teyonas*	22 F c
Bōrsĭppă	*Birs Nimrud*	18 D f
Bŏrȳsthēnēs, *fl*	*Dnieper*	2 F c; 4 P; 4 F b; 12 K b; 12 Wm; 19 D a
Bōspŏrŭs		2 F c
Bōspŏrŭs Cĭmmērĭŭs	*Str. of Yenikale*	12 K c; 19 E b
Bōspŏrŭs Thrācĭŭs	*Chan. of Constantinople*	9 H e; 15 I b; 16 D a; 16 C e
Bōstrā vel Bozra	*Bûsrah*	2 F d; 17 C d; 21 C a
Bōtrȳs	*Bâtrin*	17 B c
Boundless Sea, the		3
Bōvĭānum	*Bojano*	10 K f; 11 G a
Brācārā Augūstā	*Braga*	2 B c; 5 A b
Brācārĭī		5 B b
Brādānŭs, *fl* (*cf.* Rhodanus, *supposed to be derived from* κραδαίνω, *Æolic form* βραδαίνω)	*Bradano*	11 I b
Brāmmā		20 H d
Brānōdūnum	*Brancaster*	7 F g
Brāttĭă, *i*	*Brazza*	9 B d
Brātūspāntĭum	*Breteuil*	6 E b
Braurōn	*near Vraona*	13 F d; 14 H c
Brēgētĭo	*ruins at Sŏny*	2 D c; 9 C b
Brēnthē	*Karitena*	13 D d; 14 E d
Bretons		23 B d
Brēsunī	*in the Tyrol*	8 D e
Brĭgæcĭum	*Benavente*	5 C a
Brĭgāntes	*in Wexford*	7 B g
Brĭgāntes	*in Yorkshire, Durham, etc.*	7 D e; 7 F b

Brĭgāntĭā v. Brĭgāntĭnŭs, *l*	*L. of Constanz*	6 H c; 8 C e
Brĭgāntĭum	*Bregenz*	2 C c; 8 C e
Brĭgāntĭum	*Coruña?*	5 A a
Brĭgō	*Broughton*	7 E h
Britain, Kingdom of		23 B c
Brĭtănnĭā (*but* Brĭtănni. *In Greek prose rather with the double* t, *but in verse we find also* Βρεττανοί *and* Βρεττάνιδες)	*Britain*	2 B b; 4 B a; 4 P; 4 Q; 6 A d; 7 E f; 12 C a; 12 R h; 12 R l
Brĭtănnĭā Prĭmā	*England, S.*	7 E h
Brĭtănnĭā Ptŏlĕmæi		7 F c
Brĭtănnĭā Sĕcūndā	*Wales*	7 D g
Brĭtănnĭā Străbōnis		7 A b
Brĭtănnĭcum vel Gāllĭcum Frĕtum	*Str. of Dover*	2 C b; 7 F i
Brĭtănnĭcŭs Ōcĕănŭs	*English Channel*	7 D k
Brĭvātēs	*Brivain?*	6 B c
Brĭvātēs Pōrtŭs	*Brest?*	6 A b
Brixēntæ	*of Brixen*	8 C e
Brixĭā	*Brescia*	10 F b
Broad Sea, the		3
Brŏcŏmăgŭs (Βρεύκομαγος, *Ptol.*)	*Brumath*	6 G b
Brŭchĭum	*part of Alexandria in Egypt*	22 I d
Brŭctĕrī (Βρουκτεροί)	*in Cleves*	8 B c
Brăndūsĭum	*Brindisi*	11 L b; 12 G c; 15 D b
Brŭttĭī	*in Calabria*	11 I d; 12 G d; 15 C c
Brŭttĭus, *s*	*Gulf of S. Gioja*	11 H d
Būbăstis	*Tel Bustak*	21 B e
Būbĭndā, *fl*	*The Boyne*	7 B f
Bŭcĕphălă	*Jelum?*	2 K d; 19 M d; 20 E b
Bŭlgărēs		12 W m
Bălis		13 D c; 14 F b
Bălĭā Rĕgĭā	*Boul*	22 E d
Bămādŭs, *fl* (Βουμῶδος)	*Khazir*	18 C d
Bŭprăsĭum	*in Elis*	13 C c; 14 C b
Bŭrā	*near Trapia*	13 D c; 14 E b
Bŭrchănă, *i*	*Borcum*	8 B b
Bŭrdĭgălă	*Bordeaux*	2 B c; 6 C d; 12 R i
Bŭrgŏs, *i*		2 C a
Bŭrgūndī		12 S m
Burgundians		23 F c
Bŭrgūndĭōnes	*in Germany*	8 G b
Bŭrĭī	*in Germany*	8 H c
Bŭsīrĭs	*Busyr*	21 B a; 21 B d
Būthŏē	*Buloa*	15 D a
Būthrōtum	*Vutzindro*	13 B b
Bŭtŏs	*Kem Kasir*	21 B d
Bŭxēntum v. Pyxŭs	*Policastro*	11 H b
Byblŭs, Gebal	*Jebeil*	17 B c
Byĭăzōrā	*Velesa*	9 D e
Byrsă	*Carthage*	22 B d
Bythĭās		16 C e
Byzăcĭum	*in N. Africa*	12 S k; 22 D c; 22 F d
Byzāntă		4 M
Byzāntĭum	*Constantinople or Stamboul*	2 F c; 4 E b; 4 P; 9 H e; 12 I c; 15 I b; 16 C e; 16 D a; 18 A f; 19 C b
Căbălăcă vel Chăbălă	*in Albania*	18 E b
Căbēllĭō	*Cavaillon*	6 F e
Căbillŏnum	*Châlons sur Saône*	6 A e; 6 F c
Căbīrā, Diŏspŏlis, Sēbăstē, vel Nĕŏcæsărēă	*Niksar*	16 H a
Căbŏlĭtæ		19 L d; 20 D b
Cādmŭs, *m*	*Baba Dagh*	16 D c
Cādūrcī	*Querci*	6 D d
Cādūsĭī	*M. Gilan*	18 F d
Cæcĭæ, *ix*		14 G c
Cæcĭnă, *fl*	*Cecina*	10 F d
Cælĭmōntănă, P.		1 11
Cælĭmōntĭum, R.		1 11
Cælĭŭs, *m*	*Lateran Mount*	1 4; 1 11
Cæmĭnă	*in Latium*	11 D b
Cæny̆s, *pr*	*P. del Pezzo?*	11 H d
Cærē vel Ăgȳllă	*Cervetri*	10 G e; 11 C b
Cæs. F.		1 5
Cæsăr. Augŭstă	*Zaragoza*	2 B c; 5 E b; 12 C c; 12 R i
Cæsărēă	*Zershell*	2 C d; 12 D d; 22 C b
Cæsărēă, *i*	*Jersey*	2 B c; 6 B b
Cæsărēă ad Ārgæum vel Măzăvă	*Kaisariyeh*	16 G b
Cæsărēă Mărĭtĭmă	*Kaisariyeh*	17 B d
Cæsărēă Phĭlippī	*Banias*	17 B d
Cæsărĭēnsis	*in Mauretania*	12 D d; 22 B c
Cæsărĭēnsis Flāvĭă	*in So. Britain*	
Cæsărĭēnsis Māxĭmă	*Durham, Yorkshire Lancashire, etc.*	7 E g
Cæsărŏdūnum	*Tours*	2 B c; 6 D c
Cæsărŏmăgŭs	*Beauvais*	6 D b
Cæsēnă	*Cesena*	10 H c
Cæsĭă sĭlvă	*in Germany*	8 B b
Cætŏbrĭga (*cf.* Segobriga)	*Setubal*	5 B b
Căĭcŭs, *fl*	*Bakyr-tschaï*	16 C b
Căjētă	*Gaeta*	10 I f; 11 F a
Căjētănus, *s*	*G. of Gaeta*	11 F a
Călăbrĭă		11 K b; 15 C b
Călăgūrrĭs	*Calahorra*	5 D a
Călămă	*Kalat-al-Wad*	22 B c
Călămŭs	*El-Kulmon*	17 B c
Călātĭă	*Caiazzo*	11 C e
Călaurĭă, *i*	*Poros*	13 E d; 14 H c; 15 F d
Călbĭs, *fl*	*Dalián-tschai*	16 D c
Călĕdŏnĭă	*Country N. of the Forth*	2 B b; 7 C b; 7 G a; 12 C a; 23 B b
Călĕdŏnĭī	*in Highlands of Scotland*	7 C c
Călēs	*Calvi*	10 K f; 11 B e; 11 G a
Călĕtī	*in Caux*	6 D b
Călĭngă	*Calinapatnam*	2 L f
Călĭpŭs, *fl*	*Sado*	5 A c
Căllĭăă		2 D b
Căllæcī vel Gāllæcī (*adj.* Căllăĭcŭs)	*Gallicia*	5 B a
Căllātĭs	*Collati*	9 H d; 15 I a
Călle, Căllĕ or Căllem	*Oporto*	5 A b
Căllēvă (*Gr.* η)	*Silchester?*	7 E h
Căllĭdrŏmŏn		13 F a
Căllĭdrŏmŭs, *m*	*in Central Greece*	13 F a
Căllĭnĭcum vel Nĭcŏphŏrĭum	*Rakka*	17 D c; 18 A e
Căllĭpŏlis	*Gallipoli*	9 G e; 16 E d
Căllĭpŏlis	*Gallipoli*	11 K b; 15 D c
Căllĭrhŏē vel Ĕdĕssă	*Orfah*	18 A d
Călŏr, *fl*	*Calore*	11 C e; 11 G a
Călpē (Calpĕ, *abl. from* Calpis, *Juvenal*)	*Gibraltar*	2 B d; 5 C d
Călpē	*Kirpe Liman*	16 E a
Călȳcādnŭs, *fl*	*Ghiuk-su*	16 F c
Călȳdōn	*Kurtaga*	13 C c; 14 D b; 15 E c
Cămărăcum	*Cambrai*	6 E a
Cămărĭnă	*Camarana*	11 G f
Cămbădēnē	*Tschamabadan*	18 E e
Cămbŏdūnum	*Kempten*	8 D e
Cămbŏrĭcum	*Cambridge*	7 F g
Cămbunĭī, *ms*	*in Macedonia*	9 D e; 13 C b
Cămbȳsēnē	*in Albania*	18 D b
Cămbȳsēs, *fl*	*Yori or Gori*	18 D b
Cămbȳsis	*in Ethiopia*	4 F e
Cămĕrĭnum	*Camerino*	10 I d
Cămĭcŭs	*Comitini?*	11 F e
Cămĭrŭs	*Kamiro*	16 D c
Camœnæ, T.		1 14
Camp. Jŏvis		1 1
Camp. Mārtĭŭs		1 1
Camp. Trānstĭbĕrĭnŭs		1 8
Cămpānĭă	*in Italy*	11 C e; 11 G b; 12 F c; 15 B b
Cămpī Nērōnis		1 15
Cămpī Nĭssæ	*in Media*	18 E e
Cămpī Phlēgræi	*in Campania*	11 B e
Cămpŭs Ĕŏdōtānŭs		1 8
Cămpŭs Ĕsquĭlĭnŭs		1 4
Cămpŭs Thrĭăsĭŭs		13 B d
Cămpŭs Trōjæ		16 B e
Cămpŭs Vătĭcānŭs		1 15
Cămpŭs Vĭmĭnălis		1 4
Cămpȳlŭs, *fl*	*Medphova*	14 D a
Cămŭlŏdūnum	*Colchester*	7 E f
Cămŭlŏdūnum vel Cŏlŏnĭă	*Colchester or Maldon?*	7 F h
Cănă	*Kephr Kana?*	17 B d
Cănă Ĕmpŏrĭum	*Sharwin*	2 H f; 21 F d
Cănălis ăd Nīlum		22 I d
Cănărĭă, *i*	*Gran Canaria*	2 A e
Căndāvĭī, *ms*	*Elbassan*	9 D e
Căndĭdum, *pr*	*Capo Bianco*	22 F d
Cängănī	*see Gangani*	
Cängănōrum, *pr* (à *probably*)	*Braich-y-Pwll* (*in Caernarvon*)	7 C g
Cănnæ	*Canne*	10 M f; 11 I a; 15 C b; 22 F a
Cănŏpĭcum Ost.		21 B d
Cănŏpŭs	*Aboukir*	4 F c; 19 C d; 21 A a; 21 A d
Cāntăbrī	*Biscay*	5 C a
Cāntăbrĭcum Mărĕ	*Bay of Biscay*	5 C a
Cāntæ	*in Ross and Cromarty*	7 C b
Cānthī, *s*	*G. of Cutch*	2 I e; 4 Q; 19 L f; 20 A c; 20 D c
Cāntĭī	*in Kent*	7 F b; 7 F h
Cāntĭum, *pr*	*North Foreland*	4 P; 7 A b; 7 F b; 7 F h
Cănūsĭum	*Canosa*	10 M f; 11 I a
Căpēnă, P.		1 14
Căpēnă	*Civitucola*	10 H e; 11 D b
Căpērnăum	*Tell-Hum?*	17 B d
Căphăreus, *pr*	*Kavo Doro*	13 F c; 15 G c
Căphȳæ	*Khotússa, in Arcadia*	13 D d; 14 E c
Capitol		1 5

Căppădŏcĭă		12 K d; 16 G b; 17 B a; 18 B g; 19 D c
Căppădŏcĭă ad Pŏntum		19 E b
Căppădŏx, *fl*	*Kalizi-Su?*	16 G b
Căprārĭă, *i*	*Cabrera*	5 G c
Căprārĭă, *i*	*Capraja*	10 E d
Căprēæ, *i*	*Capri*	11 C f; 11 G b; 15 B b
Căprŭs, *fl* (Κάπρος)	*Lesser Zab*	18 C e
Căpsă	*Hafsah, Gafsa*	2 C d; 22 D c
Căpŭă	*Capua*	2 D c; 11 G a; 22 E a
Căpŭă (Vŭltŭrnum)		11 C e
Cărăcēnī (*by anal. the two first syll.*)	*in Samnium*	10 I f; 11 G a
Cărălĭs	*Cagliari*	11 B c; 12 E d
Cărălĭtānum, *pr*	*C. Carbonara*	11 B c
Cărălĭtānus, *s*	*Gulf of Cagliari*	11 B c
Cărăllĭs, *l*	*Bey Sheher*	16 F c
Cărămbĭs, *pr*	*C. Karempe*	16 F a
Cărăntŏnŭs, *fl*	*Charente*	6 C c
Cărbăntŏrĭgum	*near Kirkcudbright*	7 C e
Cărcăso	*Carcassone*	6 A e; 6 E e
Cărcăthlŏcĕrtă	*Kharput*	18 A c
Cărchēdŏn v. Cărthăgo	*Carthage*	4 D c; 4 M; 4 N; 4 O; 4 P; 12 F d; 12 T k; 12 T n; 22 F d
Cărdĭă	*Caridia*	9 G e; 16 E d; 19 C b
Cărdŭchī	*Kourds*	18 C d; 19 G c
Cărdŭchĭī, *ms*	*in Kurdistan*	18 C d
Cărēnī	*in Sutherland*	7 C a
Cărĭă	*in Asia Minor*	4 L; 12 I d; 12 U k; 15 H d; 16 D c; 18 A g; 19 C c
Cărmănă	*Kirman*	2 H e; 20 C c
Cărmănĭă	*Kirman*	2 H e; 4 P; 4 H d; 4 Q; 19 I e; 20 C c; 21 G b
Cărmēlŭs, *m*	*M. Carmel*	17 B d
Cărmēlŭs, *pr*	*near Khaifa*	17 B d
Cărnă (Carnon, Pliny)	*in Arabia*	21 D d
Cărnī	*in Carniola*	10 H b
Cărnŏnăcæ	*in Ross and N. W. of Sutherland*	7 C b
Cărnūntum	*Haimburg*	2 D c; 9 B a
Cărnŭs, *i*		14 B a
Cărnŭtes	*in Eure et Loire*	6 D b
Cărpātēs, *ms*, vel Alpēs Bāstārnicæ	*Carpathian ms*	4 Q; 4 E b; 9 F b; 12 H b
Cărpăthĭum Pĕlăgŭs	*Gulf of Scarpanto*	16 C d
Cărpăthŭs, *i*	*Skarpanto*	15 H e; 16 C d
Cărpēllĭ, *pr*	*Djask*	2 H e; 19 I e; 20 C c
Cărpētānī (*Gr.* η)	*in New Castile*	5 D c
Cărpī	*in Sarmatia Europæa*	8 I d
Cărrhæ vel Haran	*Haran*	18 A d
Cărrŏdūnum	*Zarnowice*	2 D c
Cărsŏlī	*Carsoli*	10 I e; 11 E b
Cărtă vel Zădrăcărtă	*Sari*	2 H d; 19 H c; 20 C b
Cărtēlă	*Tartessus near Algesiras*	2 B d; 2 C d
Cărtēnnă	*Tenez*	22 C b
Cărthæă	*Polais*	14 I c
Carthage		23 E f
Cărthāgĭnĭēnsĭs	*S. E. of Spain*	12 R k
Cărthāgĭnĭēnsĭs, *s*		22 G d
Cărthāgo Nŏvă	*Carthagena*	2 B d; 4 P; 5 E d; 7 A b; 12 D d; 22 B b; 23 B f
Cărthāgo v. Cărchēdŏn	*Carthage*	2 D d; 4 D c; 4 M; 4 N; 4 O; 4 P; 12 F d; 12 T k; 12 T n; 22 B d; 22 D b; 22 F d
Cărtrĭs	*Jutland*	12 E a
Cărūrā v. Ŏrtŏspănă	*Kabul*	19 L d; 20 E b
Cărūrā	*in Hindostan*	20 E d
Cărÿæ	*in Laconia*	18 D d; 14 E d
Cărÿstŭs	*Karysto*	18 F c; 14 I b
Căslă Rĕgĭo	*in Scythia*	4 Q
Căsĭlīnum	*near Capua*	11 B e; 11 G a
Căsīnum	*San Germano*	10 I f
Căslŏtĭs	*in Syria*	17 C c
Căslŭs, *m*	*Jebel el Akra*	17 C c
Căslŭs, *m*	*El Katieh or El Kas*	21 C e
Căsŏs, *i*	*Cuxo or Kasos*	15 H e
Căspăpÿrŭs v. Căspătyrŏs	*Kashmir*	4 M
Căspĭæ Pŏrtæ	*Tengi Sirdara*	4 P; 19 H d; 20 C b
Căspĭæ Pylæ	*Gaduk Pass*	18 F a
Caspian Sea		3; 23 M d
Căspĭānē	*in Media*	18 E c
Căspĭī	*in Media*	4 N; 12 N d
Căspĭī, *ms*	*Demavend, ms*	18 D c
Căspĭrā		2 K d; 20 E b
Căspĭum Mārĕ	*Caspian Sea*	2 H d; 4 G b; 4 M; 4 N; 4 O; 4 Q; 12 O d; 12 X i; 12 X m; 12 Y i; 12 Y m; 18 F a; 19 H b; 20 C a
Căspĭŭs, *m*	*Elburz*	4 P; 19 H c; 20 C b
Căssăndrĭă vel Pŏtĭdæă	*Pinaka*	5 F b
Căssănĭtæ	*S. and S. E. of Mecca*	21 D c
Căssĭ	*in So. Britain*	7 E h
Căssĭŏpē	see *Cĭssŏpē*	13 A b
Căssĭtĕrĭdes, *ĭæ*	*Scilly Isles*	4 P; 4 Q; 7 A a; 7 C k; 12 R m
Căssŏpē	*Kamarina*	13 B b
Căstăbălă	*ruins near Tayana*	16 H b
Căstēllum (Chăttŏrum)	*Cassel*	8 C c
Căstrā		1 11
Căstrā Cŏrnēlĭă	*Ghellah*	22 F d
Căstrā Dĕcŭmănă		1 15
Căstrā Mĭsēnātum		1 7
Căstrā Nŏvā	*Crajova?*	9 E c
Căstrā Pērsārum		13 F a
Căstrā Prætōrĭă		1 15
Căstrā Vĕtĕrā	*Xanten*	6 G a
Căstrā Vĭgĭlum		1 13
Căstŭlo	*Cazlona*	5 D c
Căstŭlōnēnsĭs Sāltŭs		5 D c
Casŭēntŭs, *fl*	*Basiento*	11 I b
Cătăbāthmŏs	*in Libya*	12 I e; 22 H c
Cătănă	*Catania*	11 H e; 15 B d
Cătănĭī		21 D c
Cătăŏnĭă (*Gr.* ο)	*in Cappadocia*	16 H b
Cătărrhăctæ Mājōrēs		21 B c
Cătărrhăctæ Mĭnōrēs		21 B c
Cătărrhăctēs, *fl*	*Duden Su*	16 E c
Căthæi	*in the Punjab*	19 N d
Cătŏbrĭgă (*Gr.* Κατόβριξ)	*Setural*	5 A c
Căttĭgārā		20 I c
Căttĭgārā	*Canton?*	4 Q; 20 D f
Cătūrĭgēs		6 G d
Cătÿeuchlānī	*in Bucks, Northampton, etc.*	7 E h
Caucăsĭæ Pylæ	*Dariel Pass*	18 D a
Caucăsŭs, *m*	*Kaukas*	4 G b; 4 Q; 12 M c; 12 X i; 12 X m; 19 F b
Caucī	*in Wicklow*	7 B g
Căucōnēs (*Gr.* ω)		16 F a
Caudīnæ Fūrcæ	*Valle Caudina*	11 C e
Caudīnī	*in Samnium*	11 G a
Caudĭum	*Monte Sarchio*	11 D e; 11 G a
Caulōn	*Castel Vetere?*	11 I d
Caunŭs	*Kaiguex?*	16 D c
Caunŭs, *m*		5 E b
Căÿstĕr, *fl*	*Little Meander*	15 H c; 16 C b; 16 I d
Căÿstrĭŭs Cāmpŭs		16 I d
Căÿstrĭŭs, *s*		16 H e
Cēbēnnā, *m* (*Ausonius has* ē *and* ĕ, *Gr.* ε: *we find* τὸ Κέμμενον, τὰ Κέμμενα, *and* ἡ Κεμμένη)	*Cevennes, ms*	6 E e
Cēbrēnē	*Kushunlu Tepe*	16 E e
Cēcŏrÿphālĭă, *i*	*Kyra*	14 G c
Cēdrĭs, *fl*		11 B b
Cēlādŭs, *fl*	*Cedrino*	5 A b
Cēlænæ	*Denair*	16 E b; 18 A g; 19 D c
Cēleiā	*Cilly*	8 F e
Cēlēndĕrĭs	*Chelendreh*	16 F c
Cēlōnæ vel Chālă	*in Assyria*	18 D e; 19 G d
Cēlsā	*near Chelsa*	5 E b
Cēltæ		4 M; 4 N; 4 C b
Cēltæ		6 A e; 6 C c
Cēltæ		19 B b
Cēltĭbērĭ (Celtibēr, *Martial* Κελτίβηρες)	*in Arragon and Valencia*	5 E b
Cēltĭcā	*N. W. of Europe*	4 O; 4 P; 12 C b
Cēltĭcī	*in Alemtejo*	5 B c
Cēltĭcum vel Ārtăbrum, *pr*	*C. Finisterre*	5 A a
Cenchrĕæ	*Kekhries?*	13 E d; 14 G c
Cēnĭmāgnī	*in Suffolk*	7 F g
Cēnlōn, *fl*	*Falmouth B.?*	7 C i
Cēnæum, *pr*	*Lithadha*	13 D c; 14 F a
Cēnŏmānī (Κενομάνοι, *consequently* ā, *but* ---- *and* --- *found in late writings of no authority*)		10 F b
Cēnŏmānnī	*in Sarthe*	6 D b
Cēntrĭtēs, *fl*	*Buhtan Chāï*	18 B d
Cēntrōnēs (Centrōnēs?)	*in Gaul*	6 G d
Cēntum Cēllæ	*Civita Vecchia*	10 G e
Cēntum Pŭtĕā		9 D c
Cēntūrĭpæ	*Centorbi*	11 G e
Cēōs, *i* (Κέως, *but* Cēā)	*Zea*	13 F d; 14 I c; 15 G d
Cēphālædĭum	*Cefalu*	11 G e
Cēphāllēnĭă, *i*	*Cephalonia*	13 B c; 14 B b; 15 E c
Cēphĭssĭă	*Kiphissia*	13 B d; 13 E c
Cēphĭssŭs, *fl*		13 B d; 13 E c
Cēphĭsŭs Mājōr, *fl*	*Marro Potamos*	13 D c; 14 F a; 15 F c
Cēphĭsŭs Mĭnōr, *fl*		13 D d; 14 F c
Cērāmĭcŭs		13 A e
Cērāmĭcŭs, *s*	*Gulf of Boudroun*	15 H d; 16 C c
Cērāmŭs	*Keramo?*	16 C c
Cērăsŭs (*Gr.* οῦς)	*Keresun?*	16 I a
Cēraunĭī, *ms*	*Khimara*	9 C e; 13 A a

Cĕrcăsōrŭs	*El-Arkas*	21 B e
Cĕrcĭnă, *i*	*Kerkenah or Ramlah*	22 E c; 22 G d
Cĕrcĭnītĭs, *i*	*Gherba*	22 E c
Cĕrĕrĭs, T.		13 A f
Cĕrillæ (ĕ in Sil. Ital. viii. 579, *Gr.* Κηρίλλαι)	*Cirella Vecchia*	11 H c
Cĕrinthŭs	*Mantudi*	13 E c; 14 H a
Cĕrnĕ, *i*	*Aqadir*	4 P
Cĕrneiă		16 F d
Cĕrōnēs	*in Argyllshire*	7 C c
Cĕrȳnĭă	*in Achaia*	13 D c; 14 E b
Cĕsĕtāni *vulgo* Cĕsĕtānī	*in Catalonia*	5 F b
Cĕstrĭă, Īlĭum, vel Trōjă	*Palea Venetia*	13 B b
Cĕstrŭs, *fl*	*Ak-Su*	16 E c
Cĕtĭŭs, *m*	*Kahlenberg*	8 F e; 9 A b
Chābālă vel Cābălăcă	*in Albania*	18 E b
Chābĕrĭs, *fl*	*Cauvery*	2 K f; 20 E d
Chābōrăs, *fl* (Chebar)	*Khabur*	18 B e
Chærōnĕă	*Kapurna*	13 D c; 14 F b; 15 F c
Chālă vel Cĕlōnæ	*in Assyria*	18 D e; 19 G d
Chālcēdōn	*Kadikeui*	12 K c; 16 C e; 16 D a; 18 A f
Chālcĭă, *i*	*Karki*	15 H d
Chālcĭdĭcē	*in Macedonia*	9 E e
Chālcĭlĭcē	*in Syria*	17 C c
Chālcĭs	*Ovrio-Kastro*	13 C c; 14 D b
Chālcĭs	*Egripo*	13 E c; 14 H b; 15 F c
Chālcĭs		17 C d
Chālcĭs	*Kinnesrin*	17 C c
Chālcītĭs Rĕgĭo	*Burmah*	20 C e; 20 H d
Chāldæă	*in Babylonia*	18 D g
Chāldæi	*in Pontus*	16 I a
Chalons		23 C d
Chālŭs, *fl* (Χάλος)	*Koweik?*	17 C b
Chālȳbēs	see *Chaldaei*	16 H a
Chālȳbēs	*in Asiă Mĭnŏr*	18 D b
Chālȳbōn	*Aleppo*	17 C b
Chālȳbōnītĭs	*in Syria*	17 C c
Chāmăvī	*in Germany*	8 C b
Chānnmānēnē	*in Cappadocia*	16 G b
Chāŏnĭă	*in Epirus*	13 B b; 15 E c
Chārăcēnē	*in Susiana*	18 E g
Chārādrŭs, *fl*	*St. George*	13 B b
Chārādrŭs, *fl*	*Xeria*	14 F c
Chārādrŭs, *fl*		13 E a
Chārāx	*Korna?*	18 F g; 19 H d; 20 C b
Chārĭdēmi, *pr*	*Cabo di Gata*	5 E d
Chārĭndăs, *fl*		19 H c
Chārȳbdĭs	*Galofaro*	4 L; 11 H d
Chāsŭārĭī		8 C b
Chātrāmōtĭtæ	*Hadramaut*	21 F d
Chāttī	*in Germany*	8 C c; 12 F a
Chaucī	*in Germany*	8 C b; 12 E a
Chebar (Chābōrăs), *fl*	*Khabur*	18 B d
Cheimĕrĭum, *pr*	*Cape Varlam*	13 B b
Chĕlĭdōnĭæ, *æ*	*Celidoni*	16 E c
Chĕlōnātæ, *pr*	*C. Tornese*	13 B d; 14 B c
Chĕmmĭs vel Pănŏpŏlĭs	*Akhmûn*	21 A b
Chĕrsōnēsŭs		16 E d
Chĕrsōnēsŭs, *pr*	*Bakari C.*	14 C b
Chĕrsōnēsŭs Aurĕă	*Malaya*	20 G d
Chĕrsōnēsŭs Cĭmbrĭcă	*Jutland*	2 C b; 4 C a; 8 C a
Chĕrsōnēsus Thrācĭa	*Gallipoli*	9 G e; 15 G b
Chĕrsōnēsŭs Taurĭcă	*Crimea*	2 F c; 4 F b; 12 K b
Chĕrsōnnēsŭs, *pr*	*Okthonia C.*	14 I a
Chĕrūsci (*but* Χηρουσκοι)	*in Brunswick, Luneburg, etc.*	8 D c; 12 E a
Chĕsīnŭs, *fl* (*Gr.* Χέσινος)	*The Dwina*	2 E b
Chĭmærā, *m*	*in Lycia*	16 E c
Chĭnālaph, *fl*	*Shellif*	22 C b
Chĭŏ	*Scio*	16 B b; 16 H d
Chĭŏs, *i* (*adj.* Chĭus, *cf.* Cius; *so in Gr.* Χῖος *and* Χῖος, Κῖος *and* Κῖος)	*Scio*	4 L; 15 G c; 16 B b; 16 H d; 19 C c
Chŏăspēs, *fl*	*Kerkhah*	18 E f; 19 G d
Chŏăspēs vel Chŏēs, *fl*	*Kama*	19 M c; 20 E b
Chŏātrăs, *ms*	*in Media*	18 D d
Choerădēs, *æ*	*S. Pietro e S. Paolo*	11 K b
Choerĭŭs, *fl*		14 E e
Chŏēs vel Chŏăspēs, *fl*	*Kama*	19 M c; 20 E b
Chŏrăsmĭī (*Avienus* ŏ, *but Gr.* ω)	*Khiva*	19 I b; 20 C a
Chŏrăzin	*Gerazi*	17 B d
Chŏrĭēnis ārse		19 L c
Chŏrsă	*Kars*	18 C b
Chŏrsŏŭs, *fl*	*El-Belka*	17 B d
Chrōnus, *fl*	*Niemen*	12 H a
Chrȳsă		16 D e
Chrȳsŏcĕrās, *fl*	*The Golden Horn*	16 C e
Chrȳsŏpŏlĭs	*Scutari*	16 C e; 16 D a
Chrȳsŏrrhŏăs, *fl*	*Barada*	17 C d
Chūnī	*The Huns*	12 K a
Chȳtrī	*Chytria*	13 F a
Cĭābrŭs, *fl*	*Zibru*	9 E d
Cĭānŭs, *s*	*Kio*	16 D a
Cibālæ (Κιβάλαι; Ἰησοῦ.)	*Vinkoucze*	9 C c
Cĭbālĭs		2 D c
Cĭbȳrā	*Horzoom*	16 D c
Cĭcŏnes	*in Thrace*	9 F e
Cĭcŏnĭans, the		3
Cĭlĭcĭă		12 K d; 12 W k; 12 W n; 16 F c; 17 B b; 18 B g; 19 D c
Cĭlĭcĭæ Pȳlæ		16 G c; 19 E c
Cĭmārā	*in India*	2 N f
Cĭmbrī	*in Jutland*	4 C a; 8 C a; 12 E a
Cĭmbrĭcă Chĕrsōnēsŭs	*Jutland*	2 C b; 4 C a; 8 C a
Cĭmbrōrum, *pr*	*The Skaw*	2 C b
Cĭmĭnĭă Sĭlvă		11 C b
Cĭmĭnŭs, *l*	*Lago di Vico*	10 G e; 11 C a
Cĭmmerians, the		3
Cĭmmĕrĭī		4 L
Cĭmōlŏs, *i*	*Cimoli, or Argentiera*	13 F e; 15 G d
Cĭnædŏcōlpĭtæ	*in Arabia*	21 C c
Cĭngă, *fl*	*Cinca*	5 F a
Cĭnnāmōmĭfĕrā Rĕgĭō		4 P; 21 E e
Cĭnȳphŭs, *fl*	*Cinifo, or Wady Quasum*	22 F c
Cĭrcæi, *pr*	*C. Circello*	11 E a
Cĭrcæum, *pr*	*C. Circello*	10 H f
Cĭrceii	*on M. Circello*	10 H f; 11 F a; 15 A b
Circ. Ălĕxăndrī		1 1
Circ. Hădrĭānī		1 15
Circ. Măxĭmŭs, R.		1 9
Circ. Nĕrōnĭs		1 15
Circ. Sāllūstī		1 2
Circŭs Flāmĭnĭŭs, R.		1 1
Circŭs Măxĭmŭs		1 9
Cĭrcēsĭum	*Karkisia*	18 B e
Cĭrnă, *m*		22 E d
Cĭrphĭs, *m*	*Somalesi*	14 F b
Cĭrrhă	*Magula*	13 D c; 14 E b
Cĭrtă	*Constantineh*	2 C d; 22 D b; 22 D d
Cĭsplŭs cōllĭs		1 4
Cĭsă, *i*	*Pago*	9 A c
Cĭssĭs v. Cĭssĭă	*Khuzistan*	18 E f; 19 G d
Cĭtĕrĭōr Prōvĭncĭă		6 B e
Cĭthærōn, *m*	*Elateas*	13 E c; 14 G b; 15 D e
Cĭtĭum	*Máusta*	13 D a
Cĭtĭum (*we find also the name written* Κήτιον, *but the usage in poetry is* ῑ)	*Larnica*	2 F d; 16 F d
Cĭăs (*cf.* Chius)	*Ghio*	16 D a
Cĭvĭtās Aurĕlĭānōrum	*Orleans*	6 E c
Cĭvĭtās Sĕdūnōrum	*Sitten*	6 G c
Clāmpĕtĭă	*Amantea*	11 I c
Clānĭs, *fl*	*Chiana*	10 H e
Clānĭŭs, *fl*	*Lagno*	11 B e; 11 G b
Clārŭs	*Zilleh?*	16 I e
Clāssĭs, P.	*near Ravenna*	10 H c
Clāstĭdĭum	*Casteggio*	10 E b
Claudĭă, *i*	*Gozza*	15 F e
Claudĭŏpŏlĭs vel Bithȳnĭum	*Boli?*	16 E a
Clausă, P.		1 15
Clausēntum	*Southampton*	7 E i
Clāzŏmēnæ	*Kelisman*	16 C b; 16 H d
Clĕōnæ	*Klenia*	13 D d; 14 F c
Clĕŏpātrĭs v. Arsĭnŏē	*Suez*	21 C e; 22 I c
Clermont		23 C d
Climăx, *m*	*Sumâra*	16 E c
Climbĕrrĭs	*Auch*	6 D e
Clitĕrnĭă	*Licchiano*	10 L f
Clitōr	*Paleopoli near Klitoras*	13 D d; 14 E c
Clitōr, *fl*	*Klitora*	14 E c
Clitūmnŭs, *fl*	*Clitunno*	10 H e
Clĭvŭs Mārtĭs		1 14
Clōtă Æst.	*Clyde, Firth of*	7 C d
Clūnĭă	*ruins near Peñalda de Castro*	5 D b
Clūnĭă (*Sulpicia*)	*Coruña*	5 A a
Clūsĭnă Pălūs	*Chiana Palude*	10 G d
Clūsĭum	*Chiusi*	10 G d
Clȳpĕă vel Āspĭs	*Kalibaiah*	22 E b
Clȳsmă	*Tell-Kolzum*	21 B b
Cnēmĭdes vel Cnēmĭs, *pr*		13 D c; 14 F a
Cnēmĭs, *m*	*Spartia*	13 D c; 14 F a
Cnĭdŭs	*Krio*	15 H d; 16 C c
Cnōssŭs	*Makro-Teikho*	12 I d; 15 G e
Cŏcălă		2 L f
Cŏchē		18 D f
Cŏcintum, *pr*	*Punta di Stilo*	11 I d
Cŏcȳtŭs, *fl*	*Vuvós*	13 B b

Cŏdānŭs, *s* — *Baltic Sea* — 2 D b; 4 D a; 8 E a
Cœlē — *near Athens* — 13 A f
Cœlē-Ēlĭs — 13 C d; 14 C c
Cœlē-Sȳrĭă — 17 C d
Cœquŏsă — *Caussèque?* — 6 C e
Col. Mĭnĕrvæ — 13 D f
Cŏlānĭă — *Carstairs in Lanarkshire* — 7 C d
Cŏlăpĭs, *fl* (*Gr.* ο) — *Kulpa* — 9 A c
Cŏlchĭcŭs, *s* — *G. of Manaar* — 4 Q; 20 E e
Cŏlchĭs — *Mingrelia* — 4 G b; 4 N; 4 P; 12 M c; 12 X m; 18 C a; 19 F b
Cŏllăcum, *pr* — 4 P
Cŏllātĭă — *in Apulia* — 11 D b
Cŏllātĭă — *Castel dell' Osa* — 11 H a
Cŏllinĭă, P. — 1 15
Cŏllĭs Pĭnŏĭŭs a. Hŏrtŭlōrum — 1 1; 1 2
Collŏpe Māgnŭs vel Cŭllŭ — *ruins at Collo* — 22 D b; 22 D d
Cŏllȳtŭs — 13 B f
Cologne — 23 D c
Cŏlōnĭă vel Cămŭlōdūnum — *Colchester?* — 7 F h
Cŏlōnĭa Agrippīnă vel Agrippīnēnsis — *Cologne* — 6 G a; 8 B c; 12 E a
Cŏlōnĭă Equēstrĭs Noĭŏdūnum — *Nyon* — 6 G c
Cŏlōnĭă Flāvĭă vel Cæsărĕă — *Kaisariyeh* — 17 B d
Cŏlōnĭă Jŭlĭă Augŭstă vel Pārmă — *Parma* — 10 F c
Cŏlōnĭă Trājānă — *Kellen or Clèves* — 6 G a
Cŏlōnĭs, *i* — *Spezzia Pulo?* — 14 G d
Cŏlŏphōn — *in Ionia* — 16 C c; 16 I d
Cŏlŏssæ — *Khonos* — 15 I d; 16 D c; 18 A g
Cŏlŏssēum — 1 7
Cŏltheně — *Koghthen* — 18 D b
Cŏlŭbrārĭă, *i* — *Formentera, i* — 5 F c
Cŏlŭmnæ Hĕrcŭlĭs — *Str. of Gibraltar* — 4 B c; 4 M; 4 N; 22 B b
Com. — 1 5
Cŏmānă — *Al Bostan?* — 16 H b
Cŏmānă Pŏntĭcă — *Gumenek* — 16 H a
Cŏmăr — 2 K g; 20 E e
Cŏmārĭă, *pr* (*cf.* Κόμαρος) — *C. Comorin* — 2 K g; 20 B f; 20 E e
Cŏmĕdārum, *ms* — *Belor Tagh* — 19 M b; 20 E a
Cŏmmăgēně — *in Syria* — 17 C b
Cŏmplūtum — *Alcalá de Henáres* — 5 D b
Cŏmpsă — *Conza* — 11 H b
Cŏmum — *Como* — 10 D b
Cŏnăcănă — *Congas de Onis* — 5 C a
Cŏndātĕ (*Gr.* ε) — *Condé* — 6 C b
Cŏndātĕ — *Kinderton, Cheshire* — 7 D f
Cŏndivĭncum vel Nāmnētum, P. — *Nantes* — 6 C c
Cŏnfluēntes vel Cŏnfluēntĭă — *Coblenz* — 6 G a; 8 B c
Cŏnĭmbrĭgă (*cf.* Segobriga) — *Coimbra* — 2 B c; 5 A b
Cŏnsentĭă — *Cosenza* — 11 I c
Cŏnstāntĭă — *Haglos Sergis* — 12 W k; 16 G d
Cŏnstāntĭnă — *Constantineh* — 22 C d
Cŏnstāntĭnī Dōmŭs — *Palace of Constantine* — 1 11
Constantinople — 23 H e
Cŏnstāntĭnŏpŏlĭs, Byzāntĭum — *Constantinople or Stamboul* — 9 H e; 12 I c; 12 U i; 12 U m; 12 W i; 12 W m
Cŏntēstānī — *in Murcia* — 5 E c
Cŏntrā Acĭnoum (Πέσσιον *of Ptolemy, prob.* ă) — *Pesth* — 9 C b
Cŏnvĕnæ — *Comminges* — 6 D e
Cŏpāis, *l* (ă *once in Aristoph., unless a dissyllable*) — *Topolias* — 13 E c; 14 G b; 15 F c
Cŏphēs, *fl* — *Cabool* — 19 M d; 20 E b
Cŏplā vel Thūrĭī — *Terranova?* — 11 I c
Cŏprātēs, *fl* — *Diyful* — 18 F f; 19 G d; 20 B b
Cŏptŏs — *Kuft, or Keft* — 2 F e; 21 B b
Cŏrā — *Cori* — 10 H f; 11 E a; 11 E c
Cŏrăcēsĭum — *Alaya* — 16 F c
Cŏrăcĭum, *pr* — 16 D d
Cŏrax, *m* — *Vardhusi* — 12 L c
Cŏrbĭlō — *on the Loire* — 6 C c
Cŏrcȳrā — *Corfu* — 13 A b
Cŏrcȳrā, *i* (ȳ *Avienus*) — *Corfu* — 12 G d; 13 A b; 15 D c
Cŏrcȳrānĭgrā, *i* (ȳ *Avienus*) — *Curzola* — 9 B d
Cŏrdūbă (*Patricia*) — *Cordova* — 2 B d; 5 C d; 12 C d; 12 R k
Cŏrĕsŭs — *S. Nicholas, Port* — 14 I c
Cŏrfĭnĭŭm — *S. Pelino* — 10 K e
Cŏrĭnĭum — *Cirencester* — 7 D h
Cŏrĭnthĭă — *in Greece* — 13 D d; 14 F c
Cŏrĭnthĭăcŭs, *s* — *G. of Lepanto* — 13 D c; 14 E b
Cŏrĭnthŭs — *Corinth* — 4 M; 12 H d; 12 U k; 13 D d; 14 F c; 15 F d; 19 B c
Cŏrĭŏlī (Κορίολα, Κόρυλλα, Κορίολλα) — *Monte Giove?* — 10 H f; 11 D c; 11 E a
Cŏrĭŏndī — *in Cork and Waterford* — 7 A h
Cŏrĭtānī (*so found in modern Latin in verse*) — *Lincoln, Leicester, etc.* — 7 E f
Cŏrĭŭs, *fl* — *Shur or Dio-Rud* — 19 I e
Cŏrnăvĭī — *in Caithness* — 7 D a
Cŏrnăvĭī — *in Staffordshire, Cheshire, and Shropshire* — 7 D f
Cŏrnŭs — *Corchinas* — 11 A b
Cŏrŏdāmum, *pr* — *Ras-el-Had?* — 2 I e; 21 G c
Cŏrŏmānĭs — *Graan Harb.* — 21 E b
Cŏrŏně — *Petaliti* — 13 C e; 14 D e
Cŏrŏnĕă — *in Bœotia* — 13 D c; 14 F b
Cŏrsī — *in north of Sardinia* — 11 B a
Cŏrsĭcă, Cŏrsis, vel Cȳrnŭs, *i* — *Corsica* — 2 C c; 6 B e; 10 E e; 11 A a; 12 E c; 12 S i; 12 S m; 22 D a; 23 D e
Cŏrstŏrpĭtum — *Corbridge* — 7 F c
Cŏrtōnă — *Cortona* — 10 H d
Cŏrŭ vel Trĭleucum, *pr* — *Cape Ortegal* — 5 A a
Cŏrȳcŭs — *Korghoz, E. of Seleucia* — 16 G c
Cŏrȳcŭs (ȳ *Dion. Perieg. and Priscian*) — 16 H d
Cŏrȳcŭs, *m* — *Koraka* — 16 H d
Cŏrȳdăllŭs — *near Athens* — 13 B d
Cŏrȳphăsĭum, *pr* (*Jacob's Anthol.* i. 226) — *Palaeo Navarino* — 13 C e; 14 D e
Cŏs — *Kos* — 16 C e
Cŏs, *i* — *Cos, or Stanko* — 15 H d; 16 C c
Cŏsă — *Ansidonia, in Etruria* — 10 G e
Cŏsānŭs Pŏrtŭs — *Porto d'Ercole* — 10 G e
Cŏsētānī v. Cŏnsētānī (*Gr.* η) — *in Catalonia* — 5 F b
Cŏssī — 18 E f; 19 G d; 20 B b
Cŏsŭlō — *Bazas* — 6 C d
Cŏsȳrā, *i* (Cŏsȳrŭ, *Ovid*) — *Pantellaria* — 11 E f
Cŏtārzēně v. Catarzene — *in Armenia* — 18 C b
Cŏthŏn — *Port of Carthage* — 22 B d
Cŏttĭārā — *Cochin* — 2 K f; 20 B e; 20 E e
Cŏttĭārĭs, *fl* — *Yang-tse-Kiang?* — 4 Q; 20 I c
Cŏttĭgārā — 2 N f
Cŏtȳæum — *in Phrygia* — 16 E b
Cŏtȳlæŭs, *m* — *in Euboea* — 14 H a
Cŏtȳŏrā — *Ordu* — 16 H a; 18 B f
Crāgŭs, *m* (ā *Avienus and Priscian*) — *Ak-dagh* — 16 D c
Crānĭī — *ruins near Argostoli* — 13 B c; 14 B b
Crānŏn — *Palea Larissa* — 13 D b
Crapak, *ms* — *Carpathians* — 23 G d
Crātēs, *ms* — *Camerata?* — 11 F e
Crāthĭs, *fl* — *Crati* — 11 I c; 15 C c
Crāthĭs, *fl* — *Akrata* — 13 D c; 14 E b
Crĕmăstē — *Giaur-kissär* — 13 D c
Crĕmĕrā, *fl* — *Traversa?* — 11 D b
Crĕmnā — *Germe?* — 16 E c
Crĕmōnā — *Cremona* — 10 F b
Crĕōnēs (ο *and* ω) — *in Ross* — 7 C c
Crētā, *i* — *Crete* — 2 E d; 3; 4 E c; 4 L; 4 O; 12 H e; 12 U k; 12 U n; 15 G e; 16 B d; 19 C d; 22 G b; 23 G f
Crētĭcum Mare — 13 F e; 14 H e; 15 G e
Crētŏpŏlĭs — 16 E c
Crĭmĭsā, *pr* — *Punta dell' Alice* — 11 K c
Crĭmĭsŭs, *fl* — *Fiume di San Bartolomeo* — 11 F e
Crĭsā — *Chryso* — 13 D c; 14 E b; 15 F c
Crĭsæŭs, *s* — *G. of Salona* — 13 D c; 14 E b
Crĭthōtē, *pr* (Κρηθωτή, Scylax) — *in Acarnania* — 13 B c; 14 B a
Crĭū-mētŏpōn, *pr* — *Krio* — 4 F b; 15 F e
Crŏbȳzī — *in Moesia* — 9 G d
Crŏcĭātōnum — *Carentan?* — 6 C b
Crŏcŏdīlŏpŏlĭs vel Arsĭnŏē — *Fayoum* — 21 B e
Crŏcŏlānum — *Brough, near Newark* — 7 E f
Crŏcȳlĭă, *i* — *Arkudhi?* — 14 B a
Crŏmmȳōn, *pr* — *Kormakhiti* — 16 F d
Crŏmmȳōn, *pr* — *in Corinthia* — 14 G c
Crŏtō — *Cotrone* — 2 D d; 11 K c 15 C c; 22 F b
Crūnī — *Akrania* — 9 H d
Crūstŭmĕrĭum — *Monte Rotondo* — 11 D b
Ctĭmĕně — *in Thessaly* — 13 C b
Ctĕsĭphōn — *Tak-i-Kesra* — 2 G d; 18 D f
Cŭlāro — *Grenoble* — 6 F d
Cŭllŭ vel Cŏllōpe Māgnŭs — *Collo* — 22 D b; 22 D d
Cūmæ — *Cuma* — 11 B f; 11 G b; 15 A b
Cūmæŭs, *s* — *B. of Sandarlio* — 16 H d
Cūmānŭs, *s* — *B. of Naples* — 11 B f; 15 B b
Cunăxă (Κούναξα) — *in Babylonia* — 18 C g; 18 D f; 19 F d
Cūnētĭō — *in Wilts* — 7 E h
Cūnēŭs — *Algarve* — 5 B d
Cūnĭstŏrgĭs — *Silves* — 5 B d

Cārēs	*Correse*	10 H e; 11 D b
Cārĭă	*Coire or Chûr*	8 C e
Cārĭās, *pr*	*C. di Gatta*	16 F d
Cārĭŏsōlĭtes	*Corseult*	6 B b
Cārĭum	*ruins near Piscopia*	16 F d
Cāsă, *fl*	*in Mauretania*	2 B d
Cash (Χοῦς)	*Æthiopia*	21 B c
Cātĭlĭă	*Civita Ducale*	10 I e
Cȳānēæ vel Sȳmplē-gādes (*ȳ naturally in* Κυανέαι, *but ȳ for metre*), *ĭæ*	*at the entrance to the Black Sea*	9 H e; 15 I b; 16 D a
Cȳbĭstră	*Eregli*	16 G c
Cȳclădes, *ĭæ*	*in the Archipelago*	13 F d; 15 G d; 16 B c
Cȳdāmŭs	*Ghadames*	2 D e
Cȳdnŭs, *fl*	*Tersus-Chai*	16 G c; 19 D c
Cȳdōnĭă	*Khania*	2 E d; 15 G e
Cȳllēnē	*Chiarenza*	13 C d; 14 C c; 15 E d
Cȳllănē, *m*	*Zyria*	13 D d; 14 E c
Cȳllănēs, *s*	*on N. W. of Elis*	14 C b
Cȳmē	*Koumi?*	13 F c; 14 I a
Cȳmē	*Sandarlio*	15 H c; 16 C b; 16 I d
Cȳnæthă	*Kalavrita*	13 D c; 14 E b
Cȳnĭă, *l*	*Anatolico*	14 C b
Cȳnŏpŏlĭs	*Samallûs*	21 B b
Cȳnŏs	*Palaeopyrgo*	13 E c; 14 G a
Cȳnŏsārgēs		13 C e
Cȳnŏscĕphălæ		13 D b; 15 F c
Cȳnŏsēmă, *pr*	*C. Volpo*	16 D c
Cȳnŏsūrĭă, *pr*	*Marathon C.*	13 F b; 13 F c; 14 I b
Cȳnŭrĭă	*in Laconia*	13 D d; 14 F d
Cȳpārĭssĭă	*Kyparissia*	14 D d
Cȳpārĭssĭum, *pr*	*Arcadia C.*	14 D d
Cȳpārĭssĭŭs, *s*	*G. of Arcadia*	13 C d; 14 D d
Cȳpārĭssŭs, *fl*	*in Messenia*	14 D d
Cȳphāntă	*Kyparisi*	14 G e
Cȳprŭs, *i*	*Cyprus*	2 F d; 3; 4 F c; 4 L; 12 K e; 12 W k; 12 W n; 16 F d; 17 A c; 18 B g; 19 D d; 22 I b; 23 I f
Cȳpsĕlă	*Ipsala*	9 G e
Cȳrēnăĭcă	*in Libya*	4 Q; 12 H e; 22 G c
Cȳrēnē (*ȳ Cat. ȳ Luc.*)	*Ghrennah*	2 E d; 4 E c; 4 N; 4 P; 12 H e; 12 U k; 12 U n; 19 B d; 22 G c
Cȳrĕschātă	*Tashkend?*	20 D a
Cȳrnŏs vel Cōrsĭcă, *i*	*Corsica*	2 C c; 4 C b; 4 M; 10 D e
Cȳrŏpŏlĭs	*in Media Atropatene*	12 O d
Cȳrŏpŏlĭs	*in Persis*	19 H e
Cȳrŏpŏlĭs	*Tashkend?*	19 L b; 20 D a
Cȳrrhēstĭcē	*in Syria*	17 C b
Cȳrrhŭs	*Khoros*	17 C b
Cȳrŭs, *fl*	*Kur*	2 G c; 12 N c 12 X m; 18 E b; 19 G b; 20 B a
Cȳtăe	*in Colchis*	18 C a
Cȳthēră	*Cerigo*	13 D e
Cȳthērā, *i* (*but* Cȳthērēā)	*Cerigo*	3; 13 D e
Cȳthnŏs, *i* (*ȳ naturally*)	*Thermia*	13 F d; 14 I d; 15 G d
Cȳthnŏs	*Kythnos*	14 I d
Cȳtīnĭum	*Gravidà*	13 D c; 14 E a
Cȳtōrŭs	*Kidros*	16 F a
Cȳzĭcŭs	*Bal Kiz*	15 I b; 16 D a
Cȳzĭcŭs, *i*	*in Sea of Marmora*	16 D a
Dăæ	see *Dahæ*	4 P
Dăbrōnă	*Blackwater?*	7 B g
Dachinabādes	*Deccan*	2 K f; 20 E d
Dăclă (*Trājānī*)	*Hungary and Moldavia*	2 E c; 4 E b; 4 Q; 9 F b; 12 H b; 12 U i; 12 U m
Dăclă Aurēlĭānī	*between Upper and Lower Mœsia*	9 E d
Dăclă Rīpēnsis	*on the Danube*	9 D d
Dædălă	*in Caria*	16 D c
Dāhæ	*in Scythia*	12 O d; 19 I c; 20 C b
Dālmătĭă	*Dalmatia*	9 A c; 12 G c; 12 T i
Dāmăscŭs	*Damascus* (*Es Sham*)	2 F d; 12 L e; 12 W k; 12 W n; 17 C d; 19 E d; 23 K g
Dāmnĭī	*in Lanark, Stirling, etc.*	7 C d
Dāmnŏnĭī	*in Cornwall and Devon*	7 C i; 7 E b; 12 R h
Dāmnŏnĭum, *pr*	*Lizard Point*	7 C k
Danā		18 B g
Danā (*Gr.* Δάνα)	*Tangala?*	2 L g; 20 B f; 20 F e
Dānăstĕr, *fl*	*Dniester*	2 E c
Dānī	*in Denmark*	12 T h
Dānŭbĭŭs vel Īstĕr, *fl*	*Danube*	2 D c; 6 B d; 8 E d; 9 A a; 12 H c; 12 U i; 12 U m; 19 C b; 23 H e
Dānum	*Doncaster*	7 E f
Dăphnē	*Beit-el-maa?*	17 C b
Dăphnŭs		13 D c; 14 F a
Dārā, *fl*	*Dara-bin*	19 H e
Dārādæ	*in W. Africa*	2 A f
Dārādŭs, *fl*	*Senegal*	2 A f; 4 Q
Dāræ	*in W. Africa*	2 B e
Dārdănĭă	*in Mœsia*	9 D d; 12 H c
Dārdănĭă	*in Mysia*	16 E d
Dārdănŭs	*in Mysia*	16 C a; 16 E d
Dārgĭdŭs, *fl*	*Deras*	19 L c; 20 D b
Dārīnī v. Dārnĭī	*in Down and Armagh*	7 B e
Dārĭŏrĭgum (Vĕnĕtī)	*Vannes*	6 B c
Dārĭŭs		19 K g; 19 M g
Dārnĭs	*Derna*	2 E d; 22 G c
Dāscōn	*near Syracuse*	11 K e
Dāscȳlĭum	*Diaskili*	16 D a; 19 C b
Dāssārētæ	*in Illyria*	9 D e
Daulĭs	*Dhavlia*	13 D c; 14 F a
Daunĭă	*Capitanata*	10 L f; 11 H a
Dĕbæ	*Djedda*	21 D d
Dĕcăpŏlĭs	*in Palestine*	17 B d
Dĕcĕlĭă	*Tatoi*	13 E c; 14 H b
Dĕcŭmātēs Ăgri	*Würtemburg, Baden, and Hesse Darmstadt*	6 H b; 8 C d
Deirē Bĕrĕnĭcēs	*Ras Bir*	21 D e
Dēlas vel Sīllă, *fl*	*Diala*	18 D e
Dēlĭum	*Dhilizzi*	13 E c; 14 H b
Dēlmĭnĭum	*near Douvno*	9 B d
Dēlŏs, *i*	*Dili*	15 G d; 16 B c
Dēlphī	*Castri*	2 E d; 13 D c; 14 F b; 15 F c; 10 B c
Dēltă	*in Egypt*	21 B a; 21 B e
Dēmētæ	*in Cardigan, Pembroke, etc.*	7 C h
Dēmētrĭās	*Goritza*	13 E b; 15 F c
Dēmētrĭās		17 C c
Dēnthēlītæ	*in Thrace*	9 E d
Dērbē	*Divle?*	16 F c
Dērīvātĭŏ		1 11
Dērtōnă	*Tortona*	10 D c
Dērtōsă	*Tortosa*	5 F b
Dēsērtă īnŏcōgnĭtă		4 N
Dēsērtă Jūdă	*Wilderness of Judæa*	17 E e
Dēsērtum Māgnum vel Lĭbȳæ Dēsērtă	*Sahara*	2 D e
Dēvă	*Chester*	7 D f; 7 F b
Dēvă, *fl*	*Dee* (*in Galloway*)	7 C d
Dēvă, *fl*	*Dee* (*in Aberdeen*)	7 D b
Dēvānă	*Old Aberdeen*	2 B b; 7 D b
Diā		3
Diā, *i*	*Standia*	15 G e
Diăblintēs	*in Gaul*	6 C b
Diăcrĭă	*in Attica*	14 H b
Diānæ, *T.*		1 12
Diānæ, *T.*		13 C f
Diānæ Căllistæ, *T.*		13 A e
Diānæ Euclĕæ, *T.*		13 C f
Diānĭum	*Denia*	5 F c
Diānĭum, *i*	*Giannutri*	10 G e
Diānĭum, *pr*	*Artemisium*	5 F c
Diārrhȳtŭs	*Bizerta*	22 F d
Dĭcæă	*Curnu or Bauron*	9 F e
Dĭcæă Pĕtrā		16 C d
Dĭctē, *m*	*Juktas*	15 H e
Dĭdȳmē, *i*	*Salina*	11 G d
Dĭgēntĭă, *fl*	*Licenza*	11 E b
Dinarētum, *pr*	*C. St. Andreas*	16 G d
Dindȳmŭs, *m*	*Morad Dagh*	16 E b
Dindȳmŭs, *m*	*Kapu Dagh*	16 D b
Dĭŏchārĭs, P.		13 C e
Dĭŏclĕtĭānī Thērmæ		1 2
Dĭŏmēdēæ, *ĭæ*	*Tremiti, is*	10 L e
Dĭŏmeĭă		13 C e
Dĭŏmeĭă, *pta*		13 C e
Dĭŏn		14 F a
Dĭŏnȳsĭădēs, *ĭæ*	*Dhionysiadhes*	15 H e
Dĭŏnȳsŏpŏlĭs vel Crūnī	*Akrania*	9 H d
Dĭŏrȳctŭs	*in Acarnania*	13 B c; 14 B a
Dĭŏscŏrĭdĭs, *i*	*Socotra*	2 H f; 21 F e
Dĭŏscŭrĭās	*Iskuria*	4 G b; 12 L c; 18 B a
Dĭŏspŏlĭs vel Cābīrā	*Niksar*	16 H a
Dĭŏspŏlĭs v. Ly ˙ lā	*Ludd*	17 B e
Dĭŏspŏlĭs vel Thēbæ	*Luxor, Carnak, Medinet-Habu*	2 F e; 21 B b
Dĭŏspŏlĭs	*Menzale*	21 B e
Dīræ Ăngūstĭæ	*Str. of Bal-el-Mandeb*	2 G f
Dīrphȳs, *m*	*Delphi*	14 H a
Dittānī	*in Spain*	5 E c
Dĭum	*Malathria*	9 E e
Dĭum	*Zezun?*	17 C d
Dĭum, *pr*	*Kavo Stravro*	15 G e
Dīvŏdūrum	*Metz*	6 G b
Dīvŏnă	*Cahors*	6 D d
Dnieper, *r*		23 I d
Dŏānās, *fl*	*Irawady*	2 M e; 4 Q; 20 G c
Dŏbūnī	*in Oxford and Gloucester*	7 E h
Dŏdĕcăschœnŭs	*in Egypt*	12 K f; 21 B c
Dŏdōnă	*Dramisi*	13 C b; 15 E c
Dok	*Dûk*	17 E d
Dŏlĭchē		17 C b
Dŏlŏplă	*in Thessaly*	13 C b
Dom. D.		1 10
Don, *r*		23 L d
Dōrā	*Tantûra*	17 D e

Dōrĭ, Dor	*Dūra*	17 B d
Dōrĭās, *fl*	*Salven*	2 M e; 4 Q; 20 G c
Dōrĭdĭs, *s*	*G. of Boudroun*	16 C c
Dōrĭs	*in Greece*	13 D c; 14 E a; 15 F c
Dōrĭs	*in Caria*	16 C c
Dōrĭscŭs	*Romugik*	9 F e
Dōrŷlæum	*Eski-shehr*	16 E b
Douro, *r*		23 A e
Drăngĭănă	*Seistan*	2 I d; 19 K d; 20 D b
Drăvŭs (Δράβος, ă)	*Drave*	8 F e; 9 A b; 9 C c; 10 L a
Drēpănum	*Trapani*	11 E d; 15 A c
Drēpănum, *pr*	*C. Drepano*	13 C c; 14 D b
Drĕvnă	*in Bactriana*	20 E b
Drĭlō, *fl* (f *Nicand. Ther.* 607)	*Drin*	9 C e
Drĭnŭs, *fl* (*Gr.* Δρεῖνος)	*Drina*	9 C c
Drŭēntĭă, *fl*	*Durance*	6 F e; 10 A d
Drymæă	*in Phocis*	14 F a
Drŷŏpēs	*in Thessaly*	13 F c; 14 I b
Dŭbĭs, *fl*	*Doubs*	6 F c; 8 A e
Dŭbrĭs (*in modern Latin verse alone*)	*Dover*	7 F h
Dŭlgĭbĭnĭ (*Gr.* Δουλγούμνιοι)	*in Germany*	8 D b
Dŭlĭchĭŏn, *i*	*Makri*	14 C b
Dŭmăthă	*Daumat-el-Djandel*	21 D a
Dŭnă, *r*	*in Russia*	23 H b
Dūnum, *s*	*Dunsley Bay*	7 E e
Dŭōdĕcem Āræ	*in the Panjab*	2 K d; 19 N d; 20 E b
Dūrĕ	*Dur*	18 C e
Dūrĕ v. Eurōpŭs	*on the Euphrates*	18 B e
Dūrānĭŭs, *fl*	*Dordogne*	6 C d
Dūrĭă Mājŏr, *fl*	*Dora Baltea*	10 C b
Dūrĭă Mĭnŏr, *fl*	*Dora Riparia*	10 C b
Dūrĭŭs, *fl* (ŭ *in form* Duria)	*Douro*	2 B c; 5 A b; 12 B c
Dūrnŏvārĭa	*Dorchester*	7 D i
Dūrŏbrivæ (*the termination indicates the passage of a river, for the* i *of Sidonius Apollinaris, Carm.* xxiv. 16—*Hinc te suscipiet benigna Brivas*)	*Rochester*	7 E g
Dūrŏbrivæ	*Castor*	7 F h
Dūrŏcāssēs	*Dreux*	6 D b
Dūrŏcŏrtŏrum (Δουροκόρτορον)	*Reims*	6 F b
Dūrŏlĭtum	*ruins near Romford*	7 F h
Dūrŏstŏrum	*Silistria*	9 G d
Dūrŏtrĭges	*in Dorsetshire*	7 D i
Dūrŏvērnum	*Canterbury*	7 F h
Dŷärdănēs, *fl*	*Brahmaputra*	2 M e; 20 G c
Dŷmē	*Feredjik*	13 C c; 14 C b
Dŷrăs, *fl*	*Gurgo*	13 E a
Dŷrrhăchĭum	*Durazzo*	9 C e; 12 G c; 15 D b
Dŷstŭs	*Dhysta*	13 F c
East Anglia		23 B c
Ebal, *m* (Γαιβάλ)	*in Palestine*	17 B d
Ĕbăllĭnum	*near San Juan de la Peña*	5 E a
Ĕblănă	*Dublin*	2 B b; 7 B f; 7 E a; 12 B a; 12 R h
Ĕblănī	*see Blanii*	7 B f
Ĕbŏrā	*Evora*	5 B c; 12 B d
Ĕbŏrăcum	*York*	2 B b; 7 E f; 7 F b; 12 C a
Ĕbrŏdūnum	*Embrun*	6 G d; 10 B c
Ĕbūdă Occĭdēntălĭs, *i*	*Lewis and Harris*	7 B a
Ĕbūdă Ŏrĭēntălĭs, *i*	*Skye*	7 B b
Ĕbūdæ, *æ*		7 F a
Ĕbūdes v. Hēbūdes, *æ*	*Hebrides*	7 B b
Ĕbūdĭum, *pr*	*Cape Wrath*	7 C a
Ĕbūrŏdūnum	*Yverdun*	6 G c
Ĕbūrōnes	*in Gaul*	6 F a
Ĕbūrōvices	*in Gaul*	6 D b
Ĕbūsŭs, *i* (ŭ *Manilius and Silius*, ū *Avienus*, Ĕbōsĭă *Statius*, Ĕbūsĭs *pr. n. Virgil*)	*Ieiza*	2 C d; 5 F c
Ĕcbătănă	*Hamadan*	4 G c; 4 P; 12 N e; 12 X n; 18 F e; 19 G d; 20 B b
Ĕchĭnādes, *æ*	*Kurtzolari*	13 B c; 14 C b
Ĕchĭnŭs	*Akhinos*	13 D c; 14 F a
Ĕcron or Ekron	*Akir*	17 B e
Ĕdēsă vel Ægē	*Vodhena, in Rumelia*	9 E e
Ĕdēsă vel Căllirrhŏē	*Orfah*	18 A d
Ĕdĕtānī	*in Arragon and Valencia*	5 E b
Edī		4 M
Ĕdom (Ἐδώμ)	*see Idumaea*	21 B a
Ĕdōnēs	*in Thrace*	9 F e
Ĕgnātĭă vĭă	*through Macedonia and Thrace*	9 E e
Ĕgnātĭă	*Torre d'Agnazzo*	11 K b
Egypt		3; 23 H g
Egypt (river)		3
Ĕlĭŏn	*Contessa*	9 E e
Ĕlăcă (*Gr.* ε)	*Kliseli?*	16 C b; 16 I d
Ĕlæŭs	*in the S. of the Thracian Chersonese*	9 G e; 16 B d; 16 E d
Ĕlæŭs, *s*	*Gulf of Sandarlio*	16 H d
Elagab. D.		1 10
Ĕlăĭtĭcŭs, *s*	*Bay of Kliseli*	16 C b
Ĕlătăă	*Lefta*	13 D c; 14 F a
Ĕlătŏs, *m*	*Skopo M.*	14 C c
Ĕlăvĕr, *fl* (Ĕlărĭs *Sidonius*)	*Allier*	6 E c
Elbe, *r*		23 E c
Ĕlĕă vel Vĕlĭă	*Castellamare*	11 H b
Ĕlĕgĭă	*Ilidsha*	18 B b
Ĕlĕphāntĭnē	*Djesiret-Assuan*	21 B c
Ĕleusis	*Lefsina*	13 B d; 13 E c; 14 H b; 15 F c
Ĕleusis, *s*	*Sandarlik, G.*	14 G b
Ĕleuthĕræ	*in Attica*	13 E c; 14 G b
Ĕleuthĕrŏpŏlĭs	*Beit-Jebrin*	17 C e
Ĕleuthĕrŭs, *fl*	*Nahr-el-Kebir*	17 B c
Ĕlĭs	*in Peloponnesus*	13 C d; 14 D c; 15 E d
Ĕlĭs (*urbs*)	*Paleopoli*	13 C d; 14 C c; 15 E d
Ĕllŏpĭă vel Hĕllŏpĭă	*in Epirus*	13 E c; 14 G a
Ĕlŭsă	*Ganse*	6 D e
Ĕlŷmăĭs	*in Susiana*	18 E f
Ĕlŷmĭōtĭs	*in Macedonia*	9 D e; 13 C a
Ĕlŷsĭan Plain, the		3
Ĕlŷsĭī	*in Germany*	8 G c
Ĕlŷsĭum		4 L
Ĕmăthĭă	*in Macedonia*	3; 4 L; 9 E e
Ĕmĕrĭtă Augūstă	*Merida*	2 B d; 5 B c; 12 B d
Ĕmēsă	*Homs*	2 F d; 17 C c
Ĕmmăūs	*Ammuris*	17 B e
Ĕmōdĭ, *ms*	*Himalaya Mts.*	2 L e; 4 Q; 20 C e
Ĕmōdŭs, *m*	*Himalaya Mts.*	4 P; 19 N c
mōnă	*Laibach, Lubiana*	23 E d
Empŏrĭă		22 F d
Empŏrĭæ	*Ampurias*	5 G a
Empŏrĭum	*Castellamare*	11 I d; 22 I d
Empŏrĭum		1 15
Endor	*Endûr*	17 B d
Engăddĭ, Engedi	*Ain-Jidy*	17 B e
Enĭpeus, *fl*	*Litokhoro*	9 E f
Enĭpeus, *fl*	*Fersaliti*	13 D b
Ennă vel Hēnnă	*Castro-Giovanni*	11 G e; 15 B d
Ennēă Hŏdoi vel Amphĭpŏlĭs	*Jeni-Keui*	9 F e
Ĕōŭs Ŏcĕănŭs		4 P; 20 I d
Ĕphĕsŭs	*near Aiasaluc*	2 E d; 15 H d; 16 C c; 16 I e; 19 C c
Ephraim		17 D d
Ephraim, *m*		17 D d
Ephraim, *pla*		17 D c
Ĕphŷrā, *i*	*Spezzia?*	14 F d
Ĕphŷrā, *i*	*Anti-milos*	14 I e
Ĕphŷrē (Cŏrĭnthŭs)	*Corinth*	13 D d
Ĕpĭcnēmĭdĭī		13 D c; 14 F a
Ĕpĭdămnŭs vel Dŷrrhăchĭum	*Durazzo*	9 C e
Ĕpĭdămnŭs, *pr*	*Durazzo, C.*	9 C e
Ĕpĭdaurĭă	*in Argolis*	14 G c
Ĕpĭdaurŭs	*Old Ragusa*	9 C d; 12 G c; 15 D a
Ĕpĭdaurŭs	*Epidavros*	13 E d; 14 G c; 15 F c
Ĕpĭdaurŭs Lĭmēra (*Strabo says* λιμενήρα, *from* λιμήν, *contracted* λίμηρα)	*Monembasia*	13 E e; 14 G e; 15 F c
Ĕpĭdēĭlĭum	*on Kamili C.*	14 G c
Ĕpĭdĭum, *i*	*Jura?*	7 C d
Ĕpĭdĭum, *pr*	*Mull of Cantire*	7 C d
Ĕpĭphănĕĭă	*Hamath*	17 C e
Ĕpĭpŏlæ		11 K e
Ĕpĭrŭs (Ĕpĭrōtæ *Ausonius*)	3; 12 H d; 12 U i; 12 U k; 12 U m; 13 B b; 15 D b; 19 B c
Ĕpŏrĕdĭă (Ἐπορεδία, Ἐπορεδία)	*Ivrea*	10 D b
Equăbōnă vel Fēlĭcĭtās Jūlĭă	*Oyna*	5 A c
Equŭs Tŭtĭcŭs	*S. Eleuterio? Castel Franco?*	11 G a
Ĕrānnăbōăs, *fl*	*Soane*	20 F c
Ĕrăsĭnŭs, *fl*	*in Achaia*	13 D c; 14 E b
Ĕrctē, *m*	*Pellegrino Mt.*	11 F d
Ĕrdĭnī	*in Fermannah and Donegal*	7 A e
Ĕrĕbăntĭum, *pr*	*C. di Testa*	11 A a
Ĕrĕchthĕum		13 D f
Ĕrĕmbī		3
Ĕrĕsŭs	*Eresos*	16 B b
Ĕrĕtrĭă	*Paleocastro*	13 E c; 14 H b
Ĕrĕtum	*Grotta Marozzo*	10 H e
Ĕrĭæ, *P.*		13 B e
Ĕrĭcūsă, *i*	*Alicudi*	11 G d
Ĕrĭcūsă, *i*	*Erikusi*	13 A b
Ĕrĭdănŭs	*in Attica*	13 C e

Ēridānŭs vel Pādŭs, *fl* — *Po* — 10 F b; 12 F c
Ērigōn, *fl* — *Zrna Rieka* — 9 D e
Ērineus — *in Doris* — 13 D c; 14 E a
Ērpēditanī — *in Fermannah* — 7 B e
Ērȳmānthŭs, *fl* — *Doana* — 13 C d; 14 D c
Ērȳmānthŭs, *m* — *Olenos* — 13 C d; 14 D c; 15 E d
Ērȳthræ — *Ritri* — 15 E e; 15 H c; 16 C b; 16 H d
Ērȳthræum Mārĕ — *Gulf of Oman* — 2 I f; 4 H e; 4 N; 4 P; 19 K f; 20 D d; 21 F e
Ērȳx — *S. Giuliano* — 11 E d
Ērȳx, *m* — *M. S. Giuliano* — 11 E d
Ēsbūs — *Hesbán* — 17 B e
Escol, Eshcol, *fl* — *near Hebron* — 17 B e
Esquilīæ, R. — 1 4
Esquillinā, P. — 1 4
Esquilīnūs, *m* — 1 7
Essex — 23 C c
Estians — 23 G b
Ēstiōnēs — *in Vindelicia* — 8 C d
Etham — *Etan* — 17 D e
Ētŏcētum — *Wall in Staffordshire* — 7 E g
Ētrūrĭā — *Tuscany, etc.* — 10 G d; 11 C b; 12 F c
Ētȳmāndrŭs, *fl* — *Hilmend* — 2 I d; 19 K d; 20 D b
Eubœa, *i* — *Negropont* — 2 E d; 12 H d; 13 E c; 14 H a; 15 F c; 19 B c
Eubŏlŏum Mārĕ — *Channel of Talanta* — 13 E c; 14 G a
Euērgētæ — *in Drangiana* — 20 D b
Eugānĕī — *in Northern Italy* — 10 F b
Eulæus, *fl* — *Karun* — 19 G d
Eunōstŭs Pōrtŭs — *Port of Alexandria* — 18 F g; 22 H d
Euōnȳmŭs, *i* — *Panaria* — 11 G d
Eupātŏrĭā — *in the Crimea* — 12 K b
Eupātŏrĭā — *in Pontus* — 16 H a
Euphrātēs, *fl* — *Phrat, or Euphrates* — 2 G d; 4 G c; 4 M; 4 N; 4 P; 4 Q; 12 H a; 12 M e; 12 X k; 12 X n; 16 I b; 17 D b; 18 A c; 19 G d; 20 A b
Eurĭpŭs — *Channel of Negropont* — 13 E c; 14 H a; 15 F c
Europĕ — *Europe* — 2 D b; 4 C b; 4 M; 4 N; 4 O; 4 P; 4 Q
Eurōtās, *fl* — *Iri* — 13 D e; 14 E d; 15 F d
Eurȳmēdōn, *fl* — *Kapri-Su* — 16 E c
Eutrēsis — *in Boeotia* — 15 B e
Euxine Sea — *Black Sea* — 3
Euxīnŭs Pōntŭs — *Black Sea* — 2 F c; 4 F b; 4 N; 4 O; 4 P; 4 Q; 9 H d; 15 I a; 16 D a; 19 E b; 20 A a
Ēvēnŭs, *fl* — *Fidari* — 13 C c; 14 D b
Ēvēnŭs, *fl* — *in Mysia* — 16 C b
Exiongeber — *Ghadiân* — 21 B b

Fābrĭcĭūs, Pons — 1 1
Fæsŭlæ — *Fiesole* — 10 G d
Fālērĭī — *Civita Castellana* — 10 H e; 11 D a
Fālērnŭs Ager — *in Campania* — 11 B e
Fānum Fōrtūnæ — *Fano* — 10 I d
Fāvēntĭā — *Faenza* — 10 G c
Fēlĭcĭtās Jūlĭā v. Ēquābōnā — *Lisbon* — 5 A c
Fēlsinā vel Bōnōnĭā — *Bologna* — 10 G c
Fērēntinā, P. — 1 11
Fērōnĭā — *in Sardinia* — 11 B b
Fērōnĭæ Lūcŭs — *Acqua Felonica* — 11 D b
Fērrārĭā, *pr* — *Artemisium* — 5 F c
Fēscēnnĭum — *Gallese* — 10 H e
Fidēnæ — *Castel Giubileo* — 10 H f; 11 D b
Fidēntĭā — *Borgo S. Donino* — 10 E c
Finnī — 12 H a
Finningĭā v. Fēnningĭā — 2 E a
Finns — 23 I b
Firmum — *Fermo* — 10 I d
Flāmĭnĭŭs, Cīrcŭs — 1 1
Flanātĭcŭs, *s* — *G. of Quarnero* — 9 A c; 10 K c
Flanōnā — *Fianona* — 9 A c
Flāvĭa Cæsārĭēnsis — *Mid. Counties* — 7 E g; 12 R h
Flāvŏbrĭgā (*cf.* Sōtobriga) — *Bilbao* — 2 B c; 5 D a; 12 R m
Flēvŏ, *l* — *Zuider Zee* — 8 A b
Flōræ, C. — 1 2
Florence — 23 E e
Flōrēntĭā — *Florence* — 10 G d
Flōsis, *fl* — *Potenza* — 10 I d
Fōns Sĭloah — 17 D d
Fōntĭnālis, P. — 1 3
For. Roman. R. — 1 5
Fōrmĭæ — *Mola di Gaëta* — 10 I f; 11 F a
Fōrmĭcā, *i* — 10 E e
Fōrmĭō, *fl* — *Risano* — 10 K b
Fōrtūnæ, *T.* — 13 C f
Fōrtūnātæ, *iæ* — *Canaries* — 2 A e; 4 Q
Fōrum — 22 C d
Fōrum Appĭī — 11 E d
Fōrum Aurēlĭī — 1 1
Fōrum Cōrnēlĭī — *Imola* — 10 G c
Fōrum Fūlvĭī — 1 15
Fōrum Jūlĭī — *Frejus* — 6 G e
Fōrum Jūlĭī — *Friuli* — 10 I a
Fōrum Jūlĭum — *Andujar* — 5 D c
Fōrum Livĭī — *Forli* — 10 G c
Fōrum Pōpūlĭī — *Forlimpopoli* — 10 H c
Fōrum Sēgūsiānōrum — *Feurs* — 6 F d
Fōrum Sēmprōnĭī — *Fossombrone* — 10 H d
Fōrum Sūārĭum — 1 3
Fōrum Tĭbĕrĭī — *near L. of Constance* — 6 G c
Fossæ — 15 A e
Fosse Way — 7 E h
Frānci (*Gallia*) — 12 R m
Frānci (*Germania*) — 12 S h
Frānci — 12 S h
Franks (*France*) — 23 B d
Franks (*Germany*) — 23 D c
Frēgēllæ — *Ceprano* — 10 I f; 11 F a
Frēgēnæ — *Maccarese* — 11 C c
Frēntānī — *in Central Italy* — 10 K e
Frēntō, *fl* — *Fortore* — 10 L f; 11 G a
Frētum Brĭtānnĭcum — *Str. of Dover* — 2 C b
Frētum Gāllĭcum — *Str. of Dover* — 7 F i
Frētum Hērcūlĕum vel Gādĭtānum — *Str. of Gibraltar* — 2 B d; 5 B e
Frētum Hērcūlis — 4 P
Frētum Hēspērĭum — 2 A g
Frētum Sĭcŭlum — *Str. of Messina* — 11 H e
Frisĭī — *in Friesland* — 8 A b; 12 E a
Fūcĭnŭs, *l* — *L. di Celano* — 10 I e; 11 F a
Fūndī — *Fondi* — 10 I f; 11 F a

Gābæ — 19 K b
Gābæ vel Pāsārgādæ — *in Persis* — 19 H e; 20 C c
Gābālā — *Jebileh* — 17 B c
Gābālĭ — *Gévaudan* — 6 E d
Gāblĭ — *Castiglione* — 11 D c
Gābrāntōvĭcūm Pōrtŭs — *Bridlington* — 7 F e
Gābrētā Sīlvā — *Böhmerwald* — 8 E d
Gadārā — *Um-Keis* — 17 B d
Gadēnī — *in Teriotdale, etc.* — 7 D d
Gādēs, *str* — *Gibraltar* — 23 B f
Gādēs vel Gādīra (*Dion Perieg.* 65, 455. *Herod.* *has* Γήδειρα, *and cf.* Gades, Gadir) — *Cadiz* — 2 B d; 4 B c; 4 N; 5 B d; 7 A b; 12 B d; 12 R n
Gādĭtānum Frētum — *Str. of Gibraltar* — 5 B e; 22 A b
Gætārā — *Baku?* — 18 F b
Gætūlĭā — *Sahara* — 2 C d; 12 C e; 12 R k; 22 C c
Gætūlĭæ — 4 P
Gālāādĭtis — 17 B d
Gālæsūs, *fl* — *in Calabria* — 11 K b
Gālātā, *i* — *Galata* — 22 E d
Gālātĭā (ī *Statius*) — *in Asia Minor* — 12 K d; 12 W i; 12 W n; 16 F b
Gālāvā — *Kenrick* — 7 F d
Gālgālis — *Djildjilla* — 17 B d
Gālĭlæā (*Juvencus has* ī) — 17 B d
Gāllæcī vel Cāllæcī — *in Galicia* — 5 B a
Gāllæcĭā — *Galicia* — 12 R i
Gālli — 6 F c
Gāllĭā — 2 C c; 4 Q; 7 F c; 7 F k; 10 B b; 12 D b; 12 S i; 12 S m; 22 C a
Gāllĭā Cĭsālpīnā — 10 D b; 12 E c; 12 T m
Gāllĭā Cĭspādānā — 10 G c
Gāllĭā Trānspādānā — 10 C b
Gāllĭcum Frētum — *Str. of Dover* — 6 D a
Gāllĭcūs, *s* — *G. du Lion* — 5 G a; 6 F e
Gāllĭnārĭā Sīlvā — *in Campania* — 11 B e
Gāllŭs, *fl* — *Lefke* — 16 D a
Gāmārgā — 18 E d
Gāngāni — *in Kerry* — 7 A g
Gāngārĭdæ — *in Bengal* — 20 C e
Gāngē Rēgĭā — *near Calcutta* — 2 L e; 20 F c
Gāngēs, *fl* — *Ganges* — 2 L e; 4 P; 20 B e; 20 E c
Gāngētĭcŭs, *s* — *B. of Bengal* — 2 L f; 4 Q; 20 C f; 20 F d
Gāngrā — *Kiengareh or Changesi* — 16 F a
Gānnārĭā Ēxtrēmā, *pr* — *C. Blanco* — 2 A e
Gānŏs — *Ganos* — 9 G e
Gārāmā — *Germa* — 2 D e
Gārāmāntes — *in Africa* — 2 D e; 4 N; 4 P
Gārgānum, *pr* — *C. Gargano* — 10 M e; 15 C b
Gārgānŭs, *m* — *M. Gargano* — 10 L f; 11 H a
Gārgāphĭā fōns — *near Plataea* — 15 E e
Gārgārā — *Ine* — 16 E e
Gārgārŭs, *m* — *Kazdag* — 16 E e; 19 D g
Gārĭānōnum — *Burgh Castle* — 7 F g
Gārĭzim, *m* (Gr. Γαριζίν) — *in Palestine* — 17 B d
Gārsāūrĭā vel Ārchēlāīs — *Akserai* — 16 G b
Gārūmnā, *fl* — *Garonne* — 2 B c; 5 F a; 6 A e; 6 C d
Gath — 17 B e; 17 C e
Gaugāmēlā — *in Assyria* — 18 C d; 19 F c; 19 M g
Gaulōn — *Golan* — 17 B d
Gaulōnītis — *in Palestine* — 17 B d
Gāulŏs, *i* — *Gozzo* — 11 G f
Gaurŭs, *m* — *Barbaro Mt.* — 11 B f
Gauzānītis — *in Mesopotamia* — 18 B d
Gāzā — *Gaza* — 2 F d; 17 B e; 21 B a
Gāzā — *Ghuzzeh* — 18 E c; 19 G c; 20 B b
Gāzā — *Ghaz* — 19 D d; 19 L b; 20 D a

Găzăcă	*ruins near Leilân*	18 E d
Găzără	*Gezer, in Palestine*	17 D d
Găzlûră	*Turkhal*	16 H a
Gebal, Byblŏs	*Jebeil*	17 B c
Gedor	*Jedûr*	17 D e
Gĕdrōsĭă	*Beloochistan*	2 I e; 4 P; 4 I d; 4 Q; 19 K e; 20 D c; 21 G b
Gĕlă	*near Terra Nova*	11 G e
Gĕlbŭs, *m* (Gilboa)	*Jelbôn*	17 B d
Gĕnăbum (*but Gr.* η)	*Orleans*	6 A e; 6 D c
Gĕnaunī	*in Valle di Non*	8 D e
Gĕnĕvă	*Genera*	2 C c; 6 A e; 6 F c; 10 B a
Gĕnŭă	*Genoa*	2 C c; 6 H d; 10 D c; 12 E c
Gĕnŭsŭs, *fl*	*Tjerma or Skumbi*	9 D e
Gĕpĭdæ	*in Germany*	12 U m; 23 G d
Gĕræstŭs, *pr*	*Mandili*	13 F d; 14 I c
Gĕrăneia, *m*	*in Megaris*	13 E c; 14 G b
Gĕrŭsă	*Jerash*	17 C d
Gĕrgŏvĭă	*Gergoie*	6 A e; 6 E d
German Ocean		23 C b
Gĕrmănĭă (*also* Γερμάνια, *Jacobs' Anthol.*, ii. 148. Γερμάνιην, *Crinapor.* Ep. 18, 4; 29, 2)	*Germany*	2 D b; 4 H a; 4 Q; 7 G b; 8 E c; 12 E a; 12 T h; 12 T l
Gĕrmănĭă Prīmă vel Sŭpĕrĭōr		6 G b
Gĕrmănĭă Sĕcūndă vel Infĕrĭōr		6 F a
Gĕrmănĭcĭă		17 C b
Gĕrmănĭcŭs Ocĕănŭs	*German Ocean*	2 C b; 4 Q; 7 F d
Gĕrmănĭcum Mārĕ	*North Sea*	8 A a; 12 D a; 12 S h
Gĕrōnĭum	*Torre di Zappa*	10 L f
Gĕrōnthræ	*Gherakí*	14 F e
Gĕrōntĭă, *i*	*Ioura?*	13 F b
Gĕrrhă	*El-Katif?*	2 G e; 4 Q; 21 E b
Gĕrrhæi	*in Arabia*	21 E b
Gĕrūndă	*Gerona, in Spain*	5 G b
Gĕsŏrĭăcum vel Bŏnōnĭă	*Boulogne-sur-Mer*	6 D a
Gĕtæ	*in Thrace and Dacia*	4 E b; 4 P; 9 G c
Gĕtæ		9 F d
Gĕtārum Sōlĭtūdō	*in Dacia*	9 H c
Gĕthsĕmānĕ		17 E c
Gĕzer		17 D d
Gibeah	*Jeba*	17 D e
Gibeah	*Tell-el-Fûll*	17 D d
Gibeon (Sedulius)	*El Jib*	17 D d
Gihon		17 D c
Gilead, *m*	*Jebel-Jelaad*	17 B d
Gilgal	see *Galgalis*	17 E d
Gindărŭs	*Djindaris*	17 C b
Gĭr, *fl*		4 Q
Girā Mĕtrŏpŏlĭs	*in Africa*	2 D f
Glaucŭs, *fl*	*Lerka*	14 D b
Glaucŭs, *s*	*G. of Macri*	16 D c
Glĕssārĭă, *i*	*Ameland*	8 A b
Glĕvum	*Gloucester*	7 D h
Glŏtă, *fl*	*Clyde*	7 D d
Glŷkŷslĭmēn	*Porto Phanari*	13 B b
Glŷmpĕă	*Lymbiada Kastro*	14 F d
Gnōsŭs	*Makro-Teikho*	15 G e
Gŏgārēnē	*Koukar*	18 C b
Gŏlgŏthă		17 D c
Gŏmphĭ	*Episkopi*	13 C b
Gŏnnī	*Lykostomo*	13 D b
Gŏphnă	*Jifna*	17 D d
Gŏrdĭtānum, *pr*	*C. Falcone*	11 A b
Gŏrdĭum	*in Bithynia*	16 E a; 18 A f; 19 D b
Gŏrdŷæi, *ms*	*Kurdistan*	18 C d; 19 M g
Gŏrtŷs	*near Karytaena*	14 E c
Gŏrtŷnă	*Hagii-Deka*	15 G e
Goshen (Γεσέμ Κωχὼν Κωχώνη)		21 B e
Gŏthī (*also* ŏ)	*in Gothland*	12 T b
Gŏthĭcæ Gēntes		12 T h
Gŏthĭnī	*in Germany*	8 G c
Gŏthŏnes vel Gŏthī (Goths) (Γοθοί, *but in an inscr. we find also* ω)	*in Germany*	8 H b; 12 G a
Goths (*So. Russia*)		23 I d
Goths (*Scandinavia*)		23 F e
Græcia	*Greece*	2 E d; 12 U n; 13; 14; 15; 16 A b
Graiŏcēlī	*in Gaul*	6 G d
Grāmpĭŭs, *m*	*Grampians*	7 C c
Grānicŭs, *fl*	*Dimotico?*	15 H b; 16 C a; 16 E e; 19 A g; 19 C b; 19 E g
Grātĭānŏpŏlĭs	*Grenoble*	6 F d
Great Sea, the	*Mediterranean*	3
Grecian Empire		23 G e
Grĭum, *m* (*Gr.* Γρίον)	*in Caria*	16 I e
Grūmĕntum	*ruins near Saponara*	11 I b
Gŭgērnī	*in Gaul*	6 G a
Gūntĭă	*Gunzburg*	8 D d
Gūtæ (*cf.* Gŏthi, *also* ŏ)	*in Gothland*	12 F a
Gŷărŏs, *i*	*Ghioura*	13 F d; 15 G d
Gŷmnăsĭum	*in Alexandria*	22 I d
Gŷmnēsiæ, *ins*	*Majorca and Minorca*	5 G b
Gymn. Hādrĭānī		13 B e
Gymn. Ptŏlēmæī		13 A e
Gŷmnĭăs	*Cumisch Khana*	18 B b
Gŷndēs, *fl*	*Diyala*	18 D e
Gŷrnēum		16 I d
Gythĭum (Γύθειον and Γύθιον)	*Marathonisi*	13 D e; 14 F e
Hăcĕldāmă		17 D d
Hădrānum	*Aderno in Sicily*	11 H e
Hădrĭă	*Atri*	10 H b
Hădrĭă	*Adria*	2 D c; 10 K e
Hădrĭānī Mūrŭs	*Hadrian's Wall*	7 D e; 7 F c
Hădrĭānī Vāllum		6 H b; 8 D d
Hădrĭānŏpŏlĭs		13 C f
Hădrĭānŏpŏlĭs	*Adrianople*	9 G e; 12 I c
Hădrĭānŏpŏlĭs	*Viran Shehr*	16 F a
Hădrĭātĭcum vel Sŭpĕrum Mārĕ	*Adriatic Sea*	2 D c; 4 P; 4 Q; 10 K d; 11 K a; 12 T i; 12 T m; 22 E a
Hādrūmētum	*Susa*	12 F d; 22 E b; 22 F d
Hæmī-ĕxtrēmă	*C. Emineh*	9 H d
Hæmĭmōntĭs		12 U i
Hæmŭs, *m*	*Hæmus, or Balkan*	9 F d; 12 H c; 15 G a; 19 C b
Hālæ	*in Attica*	14 G a
Hālæ	*in Locris*	14 H c
Hăllăcmōn, *fl*	*Indje-Cara-Su*	9 E e; 13 D a
Hăllĭārtŭs	*Mazi*	13 E c; 14 G b; 15 F c
Hăllĭcārnāssŭs	*Boodroom?*	15 H d; 16 C c; 19 C c
Hăllĭeis	*Porto Kheli*	14 G d
Hăllĭmūs	*ruins on Kosmas C.*	14 H c
Hăllŭsă, *i*	*off Argolis*	14 H d
Hălmŷrĭs, *l*	*Raselm L.*	9 H e
Hălōnnēsŏs, *i*	*Dromi*	13 E b; 15 G c
Hălŷcŭs, *fl*	*Platani*	11 F e
Hălŷs, *fl*	*Kizil Ermak*	4 F b; 4 L; 16 G a; 16 H b; 18 B g; 19 D b
Hamath (Ἐμάθ)	*Hamah*	17 C c
Hămăxĭtŭs	*in the Troad*	16 D e
Hămăxŏbĭĭ	*in Sarmatia*	2 F b; 4 F a; 12 K a
Hāmmōn	*Siwah*	12 U n
Hāran vel Cārrhæ	*Haran*	18 A d
Hārmăgārā	*Gheria*	2 K f; 20 E d
Hārmōzĭă	*near Ormuz*	2 H e; 19 I e; 20 C c
Hārmōzĭcă	*ruins near Tiflis*	18 D b
Hārpăsŭs, *fl*	*Arpa Chaï*	16 D c
Hārpăsŭs, *fl*	*Tschoruk-Su*	18 C b
Hārpĭs	*in Dacia*	9 H c
Hātrā vel Ātræ	*Al-Hadr*	18 C e
Hăzōr, Hăzūr	*in Palestine*	17 D d
Hēbrōn (Χεβρών)	*El Khalil*	17 B e; 17 D e
Hēbrŭs, *fl* (*generally* ē, *but Gr.* Ἕβρος, *and* ĕ *Seneca*)	*Maritza*	9 F d; 15 H b
Hēbūdes vel Ēbūdēs, *ins* (Ἑβουδαι νῆσοι)	*Hebrides*	2 B b; 7 B b
Hēcătōmpŷlŏs	*Damghan*	2 H d; 19 I c; 20 C b
Hēdŷpnŭs, *fl*	*Karûn or Kûren*	18 F g
Hēlēnā, *i*	*Makronisi*	13 F d; 14 I c; 15 G d
Hēlēnæ Mōnŭmēntum		17 D c
Hēlĭă	*in Laconia*	14 F e
Hēllŏs	*in Achaia*	13 D c; 14 E b
Hēllŏōn, *m*	*Palaeovuni*	13 D c; 14 F b; 15 F c
Hēllŏōn, *m*	*at Athens*	13 C f
Hēlĭŏpŏlĭs	*Matarieh*	12 K e; 21 B a
Hēlĭŏpŏlĭs, Baalath	*Baalbec*	17 B d
Hēlĭssōn	*in Arcadia*	14 E c
Hēlĭssōn, *fl*	*Varrutzena*	13 D d; 14 E d
Hēllās	*Greece*	4 E c; 4 L; 4 N; 4 P; 12 H d; 22 G b
Hellespont, the	*Dardanelles*	3
Hēllēspōntŭs	*Dardanelles*	2 E d; 3; 9 F e; 12 U i; 15 G c; 16 B b; 16 B d; 16 D e; 19 C g
Hēllŏpĭă vel Ēllŏpĭă	*in Eubœa*	13 E c; 14 G a
Hēlmăntĭcă	*Salamanca*	5 C b
Hēlōrum	*Muri Ucci?*	11 H f
Hēlŏs	*near Bizani*	13 D e; 14 F e
Hēlvēcōnēs	*in Germany*	8 G b
Hēlvētĭī	*in Switzerland*	4 C b; 6 G c; 8 B e; 12 S m
Hēlvĭī	*in Gaul*	6 F d
Hēnētī	*in Gaul*	16 F a
Hēnnā vel Ēnnā	*Castro-Giovanni*	11 G e
Hēphæstĭă	*in Lemnos*	15 G c
Hēptăchālcum, *P.*		13 A e
Hēptānōmĭs	*Mesr-Wostani*	21 B b
Hēptāstādĭum		22 H d
Hērăclēă	*near Bitolia*	4 F b; 9 D e
Hērăclēă	*near Polichor*	11 I b; 15 C b
Hērăclēă ad Lātmum	*near Miletus*	16 I e
Hērăclēă Mīnōă	*at C. Bianco*	11 F e
Hērăclēă	*Erekli*	9 G e
Hērăclēă Pōntĭcă	*Erekli*	16 E a; 18 A f

Hĕrăclĕă Trăchīnĭă *in Malis* 13 D c; 13 E a; 14 F e
Hĕrăclĕōpŏlĭs Măgnă *Ahnas* 21 A b; 21 B e
Hĕrăclĕōtĭcum Ost. *near Canopus* 21 A d
Hĕrăclēum 13 E b
Hĕræă *Agiani* 13 C d; 14 D c
Hĕræi, *ms* *in Sicily* 11 G e
Hĕræum, *pr* *Melangavi C.* 14 F b
Hĕrbĭtă *Nicosia?* 11 G e
Hĕrcūlănĕum *Ercolano* 11 C f
Hĕrcūlēum, *pr* *C. Mogador* 22 A c
Hĕrcūlis, *ĭæ* *Asinara and Piana* 11 A a
Hĕrcūlis, *pr* *C. Mogador* 2 A d
Hĕrcūlis, *pr* *Hartland Pt.* 7 C i
Hĕrcūlis, *pr* *C. di Malfatano* 11 I e
Hĕrcūlis, *pr* *C. Spartivento* 11 A d
Hĕrcūlis, *T.* 13 B f
Hĕrcūlis Pŏrtūs Lăbrōnis *Leghorn* 10 E d
Hĕrcūlis Pŏrtūs, v. Cŏsănūs *Ansedonia* 10 G e
Hĕrcūlis vel Hercūlēum, *fr* *Str. of Gibraltar* 2 B d; 4 P; 5 B e; 12 B d; 12 R n
Hĕrcȳnă *in Bœotia* 14 F b
Hĕrcȳnĭă Sīlvă (ȳ *Seneca*, ȳ *Claudian*) *in Germany* 8 C d; 12 E b
Hĕrcȳnĭi, *ms* *Schwarzwald, etc.* 8 F c
Hĕrdōnĕă *Ordona* 10 L f; 11 H a
Hĕrmæum 13 A e
Hĕrmæus, *s* *G. of Smyrna* 16 H d
Hĕrmĭnĭus, *m* *Ettrella, m* 5 A c
Hĕrmĭnōnes *in Germany* 2 C b; 8 C c
Hĕrmĭŏnē *near Kastri* 13 E d; 14 G d
Hĕrmĭŏnis *in Argolis* 14 G d
Hĕrmōn, *m* *Jebel-esh-Shekh* 17 B d
Hĕrmōpŏlĭtănē *Ermenť* 21 B b
Hĕrmŏpŏlis Măgnă *Eschmunein* 2 E e; 21 A b
Hĕrmopŏlis Minŏr *Damanhour* 21 A e
Hĕrmūndūrī (Ἑρμόδοροι) *in Bavaria and Saxony* 8 D c
Hĕrmus, *fl* *Sarabat, or Kedous* 15 H c; 16 D b; 16 I d
Hĕrnĭci *in Latium* 10 I f; 11 F a; 11 E c; 15 A b
Hĕrōdĭŏn *el-Fureidis, "Frank Mountain"* 17 D e
Hĕrōōpŏlis vel Rameses *Abu Keyscheid* 21 B e
Hĕrōōpŏlītēs, *s* *G. of Suez* 21 B b; 21 B e
Hĕrŭlī *in Central Europe* 23 G d
Hĕspĕrĭs *Benghazi* 22 F c
Hĕspĕrĭum cōrnū *Cape Roxo* 4 P
Hĕspĕrĭum Frĕtum *Gulf of Guinea* 2 B d
Hĕspĕrū Kĕrās *Cape Roxo* 2 A f
Hĕstĭæōtis *in Euboea* 13 E c
Hĕstĭæōtis *in Thessaly* 13 C b
Hesŭdrus, *fl* *Sutlej* 19 N d; 20 E b
Hĭbĕrnĭă, *i* *Ireland* 2 B b; 7 A g; 12 B a; 12 R h; 12 R l; 23 A c
Hĭbĕrnĭcus Ōcĕănus *Irish Sea* 7 C f
Hĭcĕsĭă, *i* *Basiluzzo* 11 H d
Hĭĕrā, *i* *Vulcano I.* 11 G d
Hĭĕrā Sȳcăminōs *Maharraka Wady* 21 B c
Hĭĕrăpŏlis *Pambuk Kalessi* 16 D c
Hĭĕrăpŏlis vel Bāmbȳcē *Membigz* 17 C b
Hĭĕrăsus v. Pŏrŭtă, *fl* *Pruth* 9 H c
Hiĕrĭchūs (*Prudentius*) *Riha* 17 B e; 17 E d
Hĭĕrŏmăx, *fl* *Jarmuk* 17 C d
Hĭĕrŏn *Anadóli-Kawák* 16 D d
Hĭĕrŏsŏlȳmă (Hĭĕrūsălem, *Prudentius and Nolanus*) *Jerusalem* 4 F c; 12 K e; 12 W k; 17 B e; 17 D d; 21 C a
Hĭllĕvīōnes vel Suiōnes et Sitōnes *in Scandinavia* 2 D b
Hĭmĕrā *near Termini* 11 F e
Himĕrā, *fl* *Salso* 11 G e; 15 A d
Hippălĕs, P. 13 C e
Hippi, *pr* *Ras-al-Hamrah* 22 D d
Hippĭcus, *l* *near Bizerta* 22 F d
Hippō Rĕgĭus *Bona* 2 C d; 12 E d; 22 D b; 22 D d
Hippō Zārȳtus *Bizerta* 22 F d
Hippŏcūrā *Hyderabad* 2 k f; 20 E d
Hippŏdrŏmŏs 15 A d
Hippŏdrŏmŏs 22 I d
Hippŏnĭum vel Vibō *M. Leone or Bicona* 11 H d
Hĭpūrĭus, *fl* *Banas Chai* 16 D b
Hirpĭnī *in Central Italy* 11 H a
Hĭrrī *in Baltic Provinces* 2 E b
Hispălis *Seville* 5 C d
Hispānĭă *Spain* 2 B c; 4 Q; 5; 6 A e; 7 A b; 12 B c; 12 R k; 12 R m; 22 A a
Hispēllum *Spello* 10 H d
Hispĭrātis *Isper* 18 B b
Histĭæă *Oreï or Xerochorion* 13 E c; 14 G a
Histrĭă *Istria* 10 I b
Hŏmĕrĭtæ *in Arabia* 21 E e
Hŏnōrĭas *in Bithynia* 12 W i
Hŏr, *m* (Ὤρ) *Jebel Haroun* 21 C a
Hŏrĕb, *m* (Χωρήβ) *Om Shomar, St. Catherine* 21 B b
Hŏrŏlŏg. Āndrŏnĭcī 13 B e
Hŏrrĕă Cœlĭă *Herklah* 22 F d
Hŏrrĕă Gălbĭnĭănă 1 12
Hŏrtī Āsĭnīī 1 13
Hŏrtī Cæsărĭs 1 8
Hŏrtī Lūcūllī 1 1
Hŏrtī Mæcēnātis 1 4
Hŏrtī Pŏmpēiĭ 1 1
Hūnnōrum Rgnum 12 U i
Huns, Empire of 23 G d
Hȳămĭă 14 D e
Hȳblă Mājŏr *Paterno* 11 H e
Hȳblă Minŏr vel Mĕgārā Hȳblæă *Melilla* 11 H e
Hȳdāspēs, *fl* *Jelum* 2 K d; 19 M d; 20 E b
Hȳdrā, *pr* *C. Fokia* 16 H d
Hȳdrāōtēs, *fl* *Ravi* 2 K d; 19 M d; 20 E b
Hȳdrēā *Hydra* 13 E d; 14 G d
Hȳdrēā, *i* *Hydra* 13 E d; 14 H d; 15 F d
Hȳdrĭăcūs, *fl* *in Gedrosia* 19 I e; 20 C c
Hȳdrūntum vel Hȳdrūs *Otranto* 11 L b; 15 D b
Hȳlæa *Janboylouk* 12 K b
Hȳlæthūs, *fl* *Morno* 14 E a
Hȳlĭcā Pălūs *Litheri* 13 E c; 14 G b
Hȳllūs, *fl* *Demirdji* 16 D b
Hȳmēttūs, *m* (*v Nonnus, v Jacobs' Anthol.*, ii. p. 298) *Trelo-vouno* 13 B d; 13 E d; 14 H c; 15 G d
Hȳpānĭs, *fl* *Bug* 12 K b
Hȳpānĭs, *fl* *Kuban* 12 L b
Hȳpārŏdes *on the Hellespont* 16 C e
Hȳpătă *Neopatra* 13 D c; 14 E a
Hȳpērbŏrēi (*penult. also* ei *diphthong*) *in Scythia* 4 N; 4 O
Hȳpērbŏrēi v. Rhĭpæi, *m* 2 H b
Hȳphāsis, *fl* *Gharra, or Sutlej* 2 K d; 19 M e; 20 E c
Hȳplă, *m* *Chila Dagh* 16 E a
Hȳpsă, *fl* *Belici* 11 E e
Hȳrcani 12 O d
Hȳrcānĭă *Gurkan or Jorjan* 2 H d; 4 H c; 4 P; 19 I c; 20 C b
Hȳrcānĭī 4 N
Hȳrcānum Mărĕ *Caspian Sea* 4 P; 12 O c; 19 G b; 20 C b
Hȳrĭă vel Ŭrĭă *Oria* 11 K b
Hȳrĭă, *l* *in Ætolia* 14 C a
Hȳrĭum vel Ŭrĭum *Rodi* 11 H a
Hȳrmĭnă *Castro Tornese* 14 C c
Hȳrmĭnă, *pr* *C. Klarenza* 14 C c
Hyssæs, *i* 4 M
Hȳsĭæ *Achladokampos* 14 F c
Hȳsĭæ *in Bœotia* 15 E e
Ĭăbĭdĭus, *i* *Java* 4 Q; 20 C f; 20 H f
Iălȳsus (Ἰαλυσος, *also adj.* Iălȳsĭus) *Ialiso* 16 C c
Iăpȳgĭă (*Dion. Perieg.* 379, Ἰηπυγων, *but perhaps* Ἰηπυγίων *should be read*) *S.E. of Italy* 11 K b; 15 C b
Iăpȳgĭum, *pr* *C. di Leuca* 11 L c
Iāssĭus, *s* (Iāsĭus) *G. of Asynkale* 16 C c
Iāssus (Iāsĭs) *Askem or Asyn Kalessi* 16 C c; 16 I e
Iăzȳges, *see* Jăzȳges 2 F c
Ĭbērī 4 B c; 4 M; 4 N
Ĭbērĭă *Spain* 4 O; 4 P; 5
Ĭbērĭă *Georgia* 4 G b; 12 M c; 12 X i; 18 C b; 19 G b
Ĭbērus, *fl* *Ebro* 2 B c; 4 B b; 5 D a; 22 B a
Īcārĭă vel Īcārus, *i* *Nicaria* 15 H d; 16 B c; 16 H e
Īcārĭum Mare 16 C c
Īcārthōn, *m* 13 E b
Icēnī *in Norfolk and Suffolk* 7 F g
Īchnūsă vel Sārdĭnĭă, *i* *Sardinia* 11 A b
Ichthyŏphăgī *Fish-eaters* 19 K e; 20 D c; 21 F c; 21 G b
Ichthyŏphăgōrum, *s* 21 F c
Īchthȳs, *pr* *Katakolo C.* 14 C c
Īcŏnĭum (*in such words the example of Epic usage makes* ĭ) *Konieh* 2 F d; 12 K d; 12 W k; 16 F c; 18 B g
Īcŏsĭum *Alger* 2 C d; 22 C b
Īctis, *i* 4 B a
Īctūmŭlī (Ἰκτούμουλοι) *on the Ebro* 10 D b
Īcŭlismă *Angoulême* 6 D d
Īcus, *i* *Khilidronia* 13 E b
Īdă, *m* *Psiloriti* 3; 4 L; 15 H c; 16 C b; 16 E e; 19 D g

Īdă, *m*	*Ida*	15 G e
Īdălĭum	*Dalin*	16 F d
Īdūbēdă, *m* (Ἰδούβεδα)	*Sierra d'Oca and S. de Lorenzo*	5 D a
Īdūmæă	*Edom*	17 B e; 21 B a
Ĭērnē, *i*	*Ireland*	4 P; 7 A a; 7 B e
Ĭērnūs, *fl*	*Kilmare*	7 A h
Ĭgĭlgĭlĭ	*Jijeli*	2 C d; 22 D b
Ĭgĭlĭum, *i*	*Giglio*	10 G e
Ĭgŭvĭum	*Gubbio*	10 H d
Īknield Street		7 E h
Īldum	*Blanca, Torre*	5 F b
Īlērcaōnēs (ā *prob.*)	*in Valencia and Catalonia*	5 F b
Ĭlērdă	*Lerida*	5 F b
Ĭlērgētes (Ἰλεργέται *and* Ἰλέργητες, I *as in* Ilerda)	*in Arragon*	5 E a
Ĭlĭpă	*Pennaflor, in Baetica*	5 C d
Ĭlĭpŭlă (ŭ *by anal., written also* Ĭlĭpula ('Ἰλλίπουλα)	*Niebla*	5 B d
Ĭlĭpŭlă, *m*	*Sierra Nevada*	5 C d
Ĭlĭpŭlă Laus	*Loja*	5 C d
Ĭlissŭs, *fl* (Ἴλισσός *Avienus*)	*in Attica*	13 B d; 13 B f; 14 H c
Ĭlĭthyiæ, *T.*		13 B e
Ĭlĭum	*Hissarlik*	2 E d; 15 H c; 16 C b; 16 E e
Ĭlĭum Nŏvum	*Iskiblak*	16 C e
Ĭlĭum vel Cēstrĭă	*Palea Venetia*	13 B b
Ĭlĭum vel Trōjă		16 B e
Ĭlĭbĕrĭs	*Elvira, near the source of the Singilis*	5 D d
Ĭllĭcī	*Elche*	5 E c
Ĭllĭcĭtānūs, *s*	*Gulf of Alicante*	5 E d
Ĭllĭtŭrgĭs	*near Andujar*	5 D c
Ĭllȳrī		4 D b
Ĭllȳrĭă		19 A b
Ĭllȳrĭcum		2 D c; 4 P; 9 B c; 10 L b; 12 G c; 12 T i; 12 T m; 13 B a; 15 D a; 22 F a
Ĭllȳrĭī		4 N
Ĭllȳrĭs Grævă		15 E b
Ĭlŭcĭă	*in Spain*	5 C c
Ĭlūrō	*Mataro*	5 G b
Ĭlūrō	*Oléron*	6 C e
Ĭlvă vel Æthălĭă, *i*	*Elba*	10 F e
Ĭmāŭs, Ĭmōdĭ, *ms*	*Himalaya*	2 K d; 20 F c
Ĭmbrŏs, *i*	*Imbros*	9 F e; 15 G b; 16 B a
Ĭmmūndŭs, *s*	*Foul Bay*	21 C c
Ĭnăchŭs, *fl*	*in Thessaly*	14 E a
Ĭnăchŭs, *fl*	*Zeria*	13 D d; 14 F c; 15 F d
Ĭnărĭmē, *i*	*Panitza or Ischia*	11 F b
Ĭndī		4 N
Ĭndĭă		4 I d; 4 O; 4 P; 19 M e; 20 F c
Ĭndĭă Bŏrĕălĭs		20 G b
Ĭndĭă ēxtrā Gāngēm	*Eastern Peninsula*	2 L e; 4 Q; 20 C e; 20 G c
Ĭndĭă Intrā Gāngēm	*Hindostan, etc*	2 K e; 4 Q; 20 B e; 20 E c
Ĭndĭă Ptŏlĕmæī		20 B f
Ĭndĭcŭs Ocĕănŭs	*Indian Ocean*	2 I g; 4 G e; 4 P; 20 E e; 21 F e
Ĭndĭgētes (ε *and* η)	*in Catalonia*	5 G a
Ĭndō-Scȳthæ		20 E c
Ĭndō-Scȳthĭă		20 B e
Ĭndŭs, *fl*	*Indus*	2 I d; 2 K d; 4 M; 4 P; 19 L e; 20 B e; 20 E b
Ĭnfĕrum vel Tȳrrhēnum Mārĕ	*Tuscan Sea*	10 F e; 11 F b
Ĭngævŏnēs	*in Germany*	2 C b; 8 A b
Ĭngaunī	*in Liguria*	10 D c
Ĭngēnă	*Arranches*	2 B c; 6 C b
Ĭnsānī, *ms*	*Lymbara*	11 A b
Ĭnsŭbrēs	*in Transalpine Gaul*	10 D b
Ĭntĕmĕlĭī	*in Liguria*	10 C d
Ĭntĕr Lignārĭŏs	*Joiners' Street*	1 12
Ĭntĕrāmnă	*Terni*	10 I e
Ĭntĕrāmnă	*Terame*	10 H e
Ĭntĕrāmnă	*Teramo*	10 I f
Ĭntĕrcātĭă	*near Astorga*	5 C b
Ĭntĕrnum Mārĕ	*Mediterranean*	2 E d; 4 C c; 4 Q; 5 F d; 18 A g; 19 B d; 20 A b
Ĭŏlcŏs	*Volo*	13 D b
Ĭŏnĭă (Ĭŏnĭŭs, *adj.*)	*Ionia*	15 H c; 16 C b; 16 H e
Ĭŏnĭum Mārĕ (Ĭŏnēs, Ĭŏnĭă, Ĭŏnĭcŭs, *cf. Gr.* Ἰόνιος, Ἴωνες, etc.)		11 I d; 13 B c; 14 B c; 15 D c
Ĭŏnŏpŏlĭs vel Ăbŏnteichŏs	*Ineboli*	16 F a
Ĭŏs, *i* (Ἴος)	*Nio*	15 G d
Ĭpsŭs	*Ipsili Hissar*	16 E b
Īrā	*in Messenia*	13 C d; 14 D d
Īrĭă Flāvĭă	*El Padron*	5 A a
Īrĭnē, *i*	*Ypsili*	14 F d
Īrĭs, *fl*	*Jeshil Ermak*	16 H a
Īrmin St.		7 D d
Īs vel Æpŏllĭs	*Hit*	18 C f
Isāmnĭum, *pr*	*St. John's Pt.*	7 C e
Isăr		22 D a
Isārā, *fl*	*Isère*	6 E b; 10 A b
Isārŭs, *fl*	*Isar*	8 E d
Isaurā	*near Ulubunar*	16 F c
Isaurĭă	*in Asia Minor*	12 W k; 16 F c
Iscā		7 F b
Iscā Dāmnŏnĭōrum	*Exeter*	7 D i
Iscā Sĭlūrum (Σίλυρες *and* Σίλουρες *in examples of Modern Latin and words in* υρ *are to be assumed as always short*)	*Caerleon*	2 B b; 7 D h
Īslōndă	*Istenaz*	16 E c
Īsis et Mŏnētă (R.)		1 7
Īsmārŭs		4 L
Īssā, *i*	*Lissa*	9 A d
Īssēdōn Sērĭcă	*Lop*	2 N c; 20 H a
Īssēdōnēs		4 N
Īsĭcŭs, *s*	*G. of Scanderoon*	16 G c; 17 B b; 19 K g
Īsaŭs	*Baias*	2 F d; 16 H c; 18 B g; 19 E c
Īstævŏnēs	*in Germany*	8 B b
Īstēr v. Dānŭbĭŭs, *fl*	*Danube*	2 E c; 4 D b; 4 E b; 4 N; 4 Q; 6 B d; 8 F d; 9 F d; 12 I c; 12 U m; 19 C b
Īsthmŭs (Cŏrīnthī)		13 E d; 14 F c; 15 F c
Īstrŏpŏlis vel Īstrĭă	*Istere*	9 H c
Īstrŏs, *fl*		4 M
Īstrŭs, *fl*		4 P; 9 G c
It. Hannib.		5 G a; 6 H d; 10 A b; 11 H b; 22 C a; 22 F b
Ītăbȳrĭum, *m*	*Tabor, Jebel-el-Tur*	17 B d
Ītălĭă (*but* Ĭtalŭs)	*Italy*	2 D c; 4 D b; 4 N; 4 P; 4 Q; 6 B e; 6 G d; 10; 11; 12 F c; 12 T i; 12 T m; 22 E a
Ītălĭcă	*Sevilla la Vieja*	5 C d
Ītămŭs Pŏrtŭs	*in Arabia*	21 E b
Ĭthăcă	*Ithaca or Thiaki*	13 B c; 14 B b
Ĭthăcă, *i*	*Thiaki*	3; 13 B c; 14 B b; 15 E c
Ĭthōmē	*Mavromati*	13 C d; 14 D d; 15 E d
Ĭtĭnĕrā Xĕnŏphōntĭs		18 A b; 18 A f
Ĭtĭŭs Pŏrtŭs v. Iccĭŭs	*Wissant*	2 C b; 6 A d; 6 E a
Ĭtōn	*Idris*	13 D b
Ĭtōnĭse, P.		13 B f
Ĭtūnā Æst.	*Solway Firth*	7 C e
Ĭtūnā, *fl*	*Eden*	7 D e
Ĭtūræā	*El-Djedur*	17 C d
Ĭtūrĭssā	*Roncesvalles*	5 D a
Ĭūlĭs	*Zea*	13 F d; 14 I c
Ĭvērnī	*in South of Ireland*	7 A h
Ĭvērnĭă	*Ireland*	4 Q
Jābādĭŭs, Iābādĭī, *i* see *Iabidius*		4 Q; 20 C f; 20 H f
Jabrādă	*Yabrud*	17 C d
Jăccā, *fl*	*Jaca*	5 E a
Jăccētānī (*Gr.* ε *or* η)	*in Catalonia*	5 E a
Jādĕrā	*Zara*	9 A c; 12 F c
Jāmnō	*Ciudadela*	5 G c
Jānĭcŭlēnsis P.		1 15
Jānĭcŭlŭs, *m*		1 15
Japho	*Jaffa or Yafa*	17 B d
Jāpȳdes	*in Croatia*	9 A c
Jāsŏnĭum, *pr*	*Yasûn*	16 H a
Jātrŭs, *fl*	*Iantra*	9 F d
Jāxāmātæ (Exŏmātæ *Val. Flacc.*)	*between the Don and the Volga*	12 L b
Jāxārtēs, *fl*	*Syr*	2 I c; 4 I b; 4 P; 4 Q; 19 L b; 20 D a
Jāzȳgēs	*on Sea of Azov*	2 D c; 12 G b; 12 W m
Jāzȳgēs Mētānāstæ	*on the Theiss*	2 F c; 4 D b; 9 C c; 12 K b
Jēdnā	*Idhna*	17 D e
Jĕrĭcho	*Riha*	17 E d
Jĕrūsālēm (*Prudentius with* ă, *Paulinus Nolanus with* â)	*El Kuds*	2 F d; 12 W n; 17 B e; 19 E d; 23 K g
Jezreel, Esdraëla	*Zerin*	17 B d
Jŏbăccŭs, *fl*	*El-Zerkah*	17 B d
Jōl	*Zershell*	22 C b
Jōmānes, *fl*	*Djamna or Jumna*	2 K e; 20 E c
Joppani, ad		17 D c
Jŏrdānēs, *fl*	*Sheryat-el-Kebir*	17 B d
Jōtŏpātā	*Jefat*	17 B d
Jūdā		17 D e
Jūdā, *ms*		17 D e
Jūdæā		4 P; 12 L e; 17 B e
Jūlĭă Mȳrtĭlĭs	*Mertola*	5 B d
Jūlĭŏbŏnā	*Lillebonne*	6 D b
Jūlĭŏbŏnā vel Vindŏbŏnā	*Vienna*	9 A a
Jūlĭŏbrĭgā	*Reynosa*	5 C a
Jūlĭŏmāgus	*Angers*	6 C c; 12 C b
Jūlĭŏpŏlis vel Gordĭum	*Sarilar*	16 E b
Jūlĭum Cārnĭcum	*Zuglio*	10 I a

Jūncārĭă	*Junquera*	5 G a
Jūno Lūcīnă		1 4
Jūnōnĭă, *i*	*Lanzarote*	2 A e
Jūnōnis, *pr*	*Cape Trafalgar*	5 B d
Jūrā, *m*	*Mt. Jura*	6 G c
Jūstīnĭānōpŏlĭs vel Hādrūmētum	*Susa*	22 F d
Jūstīnōpŏlĭs vel Ægĭdă	*Capo d'Istria*	10 K b
Jūstīnōpŏlĭs vel Ĕlĕsă	*Orfah*	18 A d 23 D b
Jutes		12 S h
Juti		
Jūvāvum v. Jūvāvĭă	*Salzburg*	8 E e; 12 F b
Jūvāvŭs, *fl*	*Salza*	8 E e
Jūvērnă, *i*	*Ireland*	7 E b
Jȳrcæ	*in Scythia*	4 N
Kēdăr (Κηδάρ)	*N. of Arabia*	21 C a
Kedesh	*Kedes*	17 B d
Kēdrōn, *fl* (Κέδρων)	*in Palestine*	17 D c; 17 E e
Kent		23 C c
Kirjath Jearim	*Karyet-el 'Enâb*	17 D d
Lābēātĭs, *l*	*Scutari, l*	9 C d
Lābĭcānă, P.		1 15
Lābĭcānă, V.		1 15
Lābrōnis, Pōrtŭs Hĕrcūlĭs		10 F d
Lābūtās, *m*	*Sobeid-Koh*	19 H c
Lābȳrinthŭs	*in Egypt*	21 B e
Lācēdæmōn	*near Mistra*	13 D d; 14 F d; 15 F d
Lācēdæmōnĭī		15 C e
Lācētānī	*in Catalonia*	5 F a
Lācīnium, *pr*	*C. Colonna*	11 K c
Lācmōn, *m*	*Metzovo*	13 C b
Lācŏbrĭgă	*Lagos*	5 A d
Lācōnĭă	*in the Morea*	13 D e; 14 F d; 15 F d
Lācōnĭcŭs, *s*	*G. of Kolokythia*	13 D e; 14 F e; 15 F d
Lāctŏdūrum	*Towcester*	7 E g
Lācŭs Sālsŭs		22 B d
Lādōn, *fl*	*Gastuni*	13 C d; 14 D c
Lādōn, *fl*	*Rufia*	13 C d; 14 D c
Laestrȳgŏnĭă		8
Lævī	*in Cisalpine Gaul*	10 D b
Lāgānă, *fl*	*Lahn*	6 H a; 8 C c
Lālētānī	*in Catalonia*	5 G b
Lāmbæsă Col.	*Lambese*	22 C d
Lāmētīnī (Λαμητῖνοι, ā before μ)	*S. Eufemia*	11 I d
Lāmētīnŭs, *s*	*G. of S. Eufemia*	11 H d
Lāmĭă	*Zeitoun*	13 D c; 14 F a
Lāmŏs, *fl*	*Lamas or Lamuzo*	16 G c
Lāmprā	*Lambrika*	14 H c
Lāmpsăcŭs	*Lamsaki*	15 H b; 16 C a; 16 E d; 18 A f; 19 D g
Lāncĭă Āpplĭdānă	*Guarda?*	5 B b
Lāncĭă Trānscudānă (ū *prob.*)	*Ciudad Rodrigo*	5 B b
Lāngŏbārdī	*about Magdeburg*	8 D b; 12 T h; 12 T m
Lāngŏbrĭgă	*Sobral*	5 A b
Lādĭcēă	*Ladik*	16 F b
Lādĭcēă	*Eski-Hissar*	2 F d; 16 D c
Lādĭcēă	*Iauschiah*	17 B c
Lādĭcēă (ad Mare)	*Latakieh*	17 C c
Lāpēthŭs	*Lapitho*	16 F d
Lāpūrdum	*Bayonne*	2 B c; 5 E a; 6 C e
Lārāndă	*Karaman*	16 F c
Lārĭcē	*Guzerat*	2 K e; 20 E c
Lārīnum	*Larino Vecchio*	10 K f; 11 H a
Lārĭsă	*Gardhiki*	13 D c; 14 F a
Lārĭsă vel Rēsēn	*Nimrud*	18 C d; 18 C g; 19 M g
Lārĭsă	*Larissa, Yeni-Shehr*	13 D b
Lārĭsă	*in Mysia*	16 C b
Lārĭsă	*in Ionia*	16 I d
Lārĭsă	*Tirieh*	16 C b
Lārĭsănŭs, *fl*	*Mana*	1 C c; 14 C b
Lārĭŭs, *l*	*Lake of Como or Lario*	10 E b
Lārnum, *fl*	*Tordera*	5 G b
Lārȳmnă	*near Port Larmes*	14 G a
Lās	*in Laconia*	14 E e
Lāsȳppā		20 G d
Lātā, V.		1 3
Lāthrĭppā	*El Medineh*	2 G e; 21 D c
Lātīnā, P.		1 15
Lātīnā, V.		1 15
Lātīnī		10 H f; 11 E a
Lātĭum		10 I f; 11 D c; 11 E a; 12 F c; 15 A b
Lātmĭcŭs, *s*	*G. of Akis-tschai*	15 H d; 16 I e
Lātmŭs, *m*	*in Caria*	16 C c; 16 I e
Lātŏpŏlis	*Esneh*	21 B b
Lātūrŭs, *s*	*Tremezen Bay*	22 B b
Laurēntum	*Paterno*	10 H f; 11 C c; 11 E a
Laurĭăcum	*Lorch*	8 E d
Laurĭum	*Legrana*	13 E d
Laurĭum, *m*	*Keratia Vouni*	13 E d; 14 H c
Lāŭs	*Scalea*	2 D d; 11 H c
Lāŭs, *fl*	*Lao*	11 H c
Lāŭs, *s*	*G. of Policastro*	11 H c
Laus Pōmpeii	*Lodi Vecchio*	10 E b
Lausōnĭŭs Lācŭs	*Lausanne*	6 G c
Lāvācrum Agrippinæ		1 4
Lāvērnālis, P.		1 13
Lāvīnĭum (*but* Lāvīnĭă, Lāvīnĭus)	*Pratica*	10 H f; 11 D c; 11 E a
Lāzĭcă	*in Colchis*	18 C b
Lēbādĕă	*Livadia*	13 D c; 14 F b
Lēbānōn, *m*	*in Syria*	19 E d
Lēbēdŏs	*Xingi*	16 C b; 16 I e
Lēbēnă	*Leda*	15 G e
Lēbĭnthŏs, *i*	*Levitha*	15 H d
Lĕchæum	*Port of Corinth*	13 D d; 14 F c
Lĕctum, *pr*	*C. Baba*	15 G c; 16 B b; 16 D e; 19 B g
Lēdōn	*Palea Fira*	14 F a
Lēgĭō Sēptĭmă Gĕmĭnă	*Leon*	5 C a; 12 B c
Lĕlāmnōnĭŭs, *s*	*Loch Fyne*	7 C d
Lĕmānĭs pōrtŭs	*Lymne*	7 F h
Lĕmānŭs, *l*	*L. of Geneva*	6 G c; 8 B e; 10 B a
Lēmnŏs, *i*	*Stalimene*	3; 9 F e; 12 H d; 15 G c; 16 B b; 19 B c
Lĕmŏvĭcēs (Λεμόβικες and Λεμουικοι)	*Limoges*	6 D d
Lĕmŏvĭī	*in Germany*	8 G a
Lēntĭă	*Linz*	8 E d
Lēōn	*in Sicily*	11 K d
Lēōn, *pr*	*Matala C.*	14 I c
Lēōntēs, *fl*	*Kasimiyeh*	17 B d
Lēōntīnī	*Lentini*	11 H e
Lēōntĭum	*Ai Andhrea*	13 C c; 14 D b
Lēōntŏpŏlis vel Nĭcēphŏrĭum	*Rakkah*	18 A e
Lēpōntĭī (*Gr.* η *and* ει)	*in Tyrol*	8 C e; 10 D a
Lēprĕum	*ruins near Strovitzi*	13 C d; 14 D d
Lēptē, *pr*	*Indjeburûn*	16 G a
Lēptis		4 D c
Lēptis Māgnă	*Lebda*	12 F e; 22 E c
Lēptis Mājŏr		2 D d
Lēptis Mĭnŏr	*Lemta*	2 D d; 22 E b; 22 F d
Lērnă	*in Argolis*	13 D d; 14 F c
Lĕrŏs, *i* (Λέρος)	*Leros*	15 H d; 16 C c
Lēsbŏs, *i*	*Metelino*	12 I d; 15 G c; 16 C b; 19 C c
Lēthæŭs, *fl*	*Trikkalinos*	13 C b
Lēthē, *fl*	*Guadalete*	5 C d
Lētrīnī	*Aiannis*	14 C c
Leucā	*S. Maria di Leuca*	11 L c
Leucā, *m*	*Madara*	15 G e
Leucādĭă, *i*	*Sta. Maura*	13 B c; 14 B a; 15 E c
Leucæ	*Phiniki*	14 F e
Leucæthĭŏpēs	*in W. Africa*	2 A f
Leucās	*Santa Maura*	13 B c; 14 B a
Leucās, *i*	*Sta. Maura*	13 B c
Leucās		4 L
Leucātē, *m*	*C. Ducato*	13 B c
Leucātē, *pr*		14 A a
Leucē vel Āchĭllis, *i*	*Serpents I.*	9 H c
Leucē Cōmē	*Moilah*	2 F e; 21 C b
Leūcŏpētrā, *pr*	*C. dell' Armi*	11 H e
Leucŏsĭă, *i*	*Licosa*	11 G b
Leucō-Sȳrī	*in Cappadocia*	16 G a
Leuctrā	*Lefka*	13 E c; 14 G b; 15 C e; 15 F c
Leucĭmmē, *pr*	*C. Lefkimo*	13 B b
Lēxŏvĭī	*in Normandy*	6 D b
Lĭbānŭs, *m* (ĭ *Sedulius*)	*Lebanon*	17 B d
Lĭbĕrālĭtās Jūlĭă vel Ĕbŏrā	*Evora*	5 B c
Lĭbĭcĭī (Λεβέκιοι and Λιβικοί Ptol.)	*in Cisalpine Gaul*	10 D b
Lĭbnā	*in Palestine*	17 B e; 17 C e
Lĭbōlĭs, *fl*	*Liffey*	7 B f
Lĭbōrā	*near Talavera de la Reina*	5 C c
Lĭbūrnĭă	*Croatia*	9 A c
Lĭbȳă		2 E d; 3 4 L; 4 M; 4 N; 4 O; 4 P; 4 Q; 12 H e; 12 U n; 19 A e; 21 A b; 22 G c
Lĭbȳă Īnfĕrĭŏr		12 U k
Lĭbȳă Pālŭs	*Chad L.?*	2 D f; 4 Q
Lĭbȳă vel Āfrĭcă		2 E e
Lĭbȳæ Dēsērtum vel Dēsērtum Māgnum	*Sahara*	2 B e
Lĭbȳcŭs, *s*	*on N. of Africa*	4 M
Lĭbȳphœnĭcēs	*in N. Africa*	4 M
Lĭbȳrnī	*in N. of Illyricum*	4 M
Lĭbȳssă	*Jebizet*	16 D a
Lĭcŭs, *fl*	*Lech*	8 D d
Lĭgĕr, *fl*	*Loire*	2 C c; 6 A e; 6 B c; 12 C b
Lĭgūrĭă	*Piedmont*	10 C c; 12 E c; 12 S i
Lĭgūstĭcŭs, *s*	*G. of Genoa*	6 H d; 10 D c
Lĭgȳes v. Lĭgūres	*in Piedmont*	4 M; 4 C b
Lĭlæă	*Palio Kastro*	13 D c; 14 F a
Lĭlȳbæum	*Marsala*	2 D d; 11 E e; 15 A d
Lĭlȳbæum, *pr*	*C. Boeo*	11 E e; 15 A d
Lĭmĭă, *fl*	*Lima*	5 A b
Lĭmnæ		13 B e; 13 D f
Lĭmnæă	*Lutraki?*	13 C c; 14 C a
Lĭmōnum (Λίμωνον ĭ *by anal. cf.* Lĭmōn, Lĭmōnē)	*Poitiers*	6 A e; 6 D c
Lĭmȳrā	*Bunarbaschi*	16 E c
Lĭmȳrĭcă	*Malabar*	4 Q; 20 B e; 20 E d

Cŏdānŭs, *s* — *Baltic Sea* — 2 D b; 4 D a; 8 E a
Cœlē — *near Athens* — 13 A f
Cœlē-Ēlis — 13 C d; 14 C c
Cœlē-Sȳrĭă — 17 C d
Cœsquŏsă — *Caussèque?* — 6 C e
Col. Mĭnĕrvæ — 13 D f
Cŏlānĭă — *Carstairs in Lanarkshire* — 7 C d
Cŏlăpis, *fl* (*Gr.* ο) — *Kulpa* — 9 A c
Cŏlchĭcŭs, *s* — *G. of Manaar* — 4 Q; 20 E e
Cŏlchis — *Mingrelia* — 4 G b; 4 N; 4 P; 12 M c; 12 X m; 18 C a; 19 F b
Cŏllăcum, *pr* — 4 P
Cŏllātĭă — *in Apulia* — 11 D b
Cŏllātĭă — *Castel dell' Osa* — 11 H a
Cŏllĭnă, P. — 1 15
Cŏllĭs Pĭncĭŭs s. Hŏrtŭlōrum — 1 1; 1 2
Collōpe Māgnŭs vel Cŭllŭ — *ruins at Collo* — 22 D b; 22 D d
Cŏllȳtŭs — 13 B f
Cologne — 23 D c
Cŏlōnĭă vel Cămŭlōdūnum — *Colchester?* — 7 F h
Cŏlōnĭs Ăgrippīnă vel Ăgrippīnēnsis — *Cologne* — 6 G a; 8 B c; 12 E a
Cŏlōnĭă Equēstrĭs Nŏvĭŏdūnum — *Nyon* — 6 G c
Cŏlōnĭă Flāvĭă vel Cæsărĕă — *Kaisariyeh* — 17 B d
Cŏlōnĭă Jŭlĭă Augūstă vel Pārmă — *Parma* — 10 F c
Cŏlōnĭă Trājānă — *Kellen or Clèves* — 6 G a
Cŏlōnis, *i* — *Spezzia Pulo?* — 14 G d
Cŏlŏphōn — *in Ionia* — 16 C c; 16 I d
Cŏlŏssæ — *Khonos* — 15 I d; 16 D c; 18 A g
Cŏlŏssēum — 1 7
Cŏlthēnē — *Koghthen* — 18 D b
Cŏlŭbrārĭă, *i* — *Formentera, i* — 5 F c
Cŏlŭmnæ Hĕrcŭlĭs — *Str. of Gibraltar* — 4 B c; 4 M; 4 N; 22 B b
Com. — 1 5
Cŏmănă — *Al Bostan?* — 16 H b
Cŏmănă Pōntĭcă — *Gumenek* — 16 H a
Cŏmăr — 2 K g; 20 E e
Cŏmārĭă, *pr* (*cf.* Κόμαρος) — *C. Comorin* — 2 K g; 20 B f; 20 E e
Cŏmĕdārum, *ms* — *Belor Tagh* — 19 M b; 20 E a
Cŏmmăgēnē — *in Syria* — 17 C b
Cŏmplūtum — *Alcalá de Henáres* — 5 D b
Cŏmpsă — *Conza* — 11 H b
Cŏmum — *Como* — 10 D b
Cŏncānă — *Congas de Onis* — 5 C a
Cŏndātē (*Gr.* ε) — *Condé* — 6 C b
Cŏndātē — *Kinderton, Cheshire* — 7 D f
Cŏndivĭncum vel Nāmnētum, P. — *Nantes* — 6 C c
Cŏnflŭēntēs vel Cŏnflŭēntĭă — *Coblenz* — 6 G a; 8 B c
Cŏnĭmbrĭgă (*cf.* Segobriga) — *Coimbra* — 2 B c; 5 A b
Cŏnsentĭă — *Cosenza* — 11 I c
Cŏnstantĭă — *Hagios Sergis* — 12 W k; 16 G d
Cŏnstāntĭnă — *Constantineh* — 22 C d
Cŏnstāntĭnī Dōmŭs — *Palace of Constantine* — 1 11
Constantinople — 23 H e
Cŏnstāntĭnōpŏlis, Byzāntĭum — *Constantinople or Stamboul* — 9 H e; 12 I c; 12 U i; 12 U m; 12 W i; 12 W m
Cŏntēstānī — *in Murcia* — 5 E c
Cŏntrā Acĭncum (Πλέσσιον *of Ptolemy, prob.* ă) — *Pesth* — 9 C b
Cŏnvĕnæ — *Comminges* — 6 D e
Cŏpāis, *l* (ă *once in Aristoph., unless a dissyllable*) — *Topolias* — 13 E c; 14 G b; 15 F c
Cŏphēs, *fl* — *Cabool* — 19 M d; 20 E b
Cŏplĭă vel Thūrĭī — *Terranova?* — 11 I c
Cŏprātēs, *fl* — *Dizful* — 18 F f; 19 G d; 20 B b
Cŏptŏs — *Kuft, or Keft* — 2 F e; 21 B b
Cŏrā — *Cori* — 10 H f; 11 E a; 11 E c
Cŏrăcēsĭum — *Alaya* — 16 F c
Cŏrăcĭum, *pr* — 16 D d
Cŏrăx, *m* — *Vardhusi* — 12 L c
Cŏrbĭlō — *on the Loire* — 6 C c
Cŏrcȳrā — *Corfu* — 18 A b
Cŏrcȳrā, *i* (ȳ *Avienus*) — *Corfu* — 12 G d; 18 A b; 15 D c
Cŏrcȳrānĭgrā, *i* (ȳ *Avienus*) — *Curzola* — 9 B d
Cŏrdŭbā (*Patricia*) — *Cordova* — 2 B d; 5 C d; 12 C d; 12 R k
Cŏrēsŭs — *S. Nicholas, Port* — 14 I c
Cŏrfĭnĭum — *S. Pelino* — 10 K e
Cŏrĭnĭum — *Cirencester* — 7 D h
Cŏrĭnthĭă — *in Greece* — 13 D d; 14 F c
Cŏrĭnthĭăcŭs, *s* — *G. of Lepanto* — 13 D c; 14 E b
Cŏrĭnthŭs — *Corinth* — 4 M; 12 H d; 12 U k; 13 D d; 14 F c; 15 F d; 19 B c
Cŏrĭŏlī (Κορίολα, Κόριλλα, Κορίολλα) — *Monte Giove?* — 10 H f; 11 D c; 11 E a
Cŏrĭŏndī — *in Cork and Waterford* — 7 A h
Cŏrĭtānī (*so found in modern Latin verse*) — *in Lincoln, Leicester, etc.* — 7 E f
Cŏrĭŭs, *fl* — *Shur or Dio-Rud* — 19 I e
Cŏrnăvĭī — *in Caithness* — 7 D a
Cŏrnăvĭī — *in Staffordshire, Cheshire, and Shropshire* — 7 D f
Cŏrnŭs — *Corchinas* — 11 A b
Cŏrŏdāmum, *pr* — *Ras-el-Had?* — 2 I e; 21 G c
Cŏrŏmānis — *Graan Harb.* — 21 E b
Cŏrŏnē — *Petalidi* — 13 C e; 14 D e
Cŏrŏnēă — *in Bœotia* — 13 D c; 14 F b
Cŏrsī — *in north of Sardinia* — 11 B a
Cŏrsĭcă, Cŏrsis, vel Cȳrnŭs, *i* — *Corsica* — 2 C c; 6 B e; 10 E e; 11 A a; 12 E c; 12 S i; 12 S m; 22 D a; 23 D e
Cŏrstŏrpĭtum — *Corbridge* — 7 F c
Cŏrtōnă — *Cortona* — 10 H d
Cŏrŭ vel Trĭleucum, *pr* — *Cape Ortegal* — 5 A a
Cŏrȳcŭs — *Korghos, E. of Seleucia* — 16 G c
Cŏrȳcŭs (ȳ *Dion. Perieg. and Priscian*) — 16 H d
Cŏrȳcŭs, *m* — *Koraka* — 16 H d
Cŏrȳdăllĭs — *near Athens* — 13 B d
Cŏrȳphăsĭum, *pr* (*Jacob's Anthol.* i. 226) — *Palaeo Navarino* — 13 C e; 14 D e
Cōs — *Kos* — 16 C e
Cōs, *i* — *Cos, or Stanko* — 15 H d; 16 C c
Cŏsă — *Ansidonia, in Etruria* — 10 G e
Cŏsānŭs Pŏrtŭs — *Porto d'Ercole* — 10 G e
Cŏsētānī v. Cæsētānī (*Gr.* η) — *in Catalonia* — 5 F b
Cŏssæi — 18 E f; 19 G d; 20 B b
Cŏstŏ — *Bazas* — 6 C d
Cŏsȳrā, *i* (Cŏsȳrā, *Ovid*) — *Pantellaria* — 11 E f
Cŏtārzēnē v. Catarzene — *in Armenia* — 18 C b
Cŏthōn — *Port of Carthage* — 22 B d
Cŏttĭārā — *Cochin* — 2 K f; 20 B e; 20 E e
Cŏttĭāris, *fl* — *Yang-tse-Kiang?* — 4 Q; 20 I c
Cŏttĭgārā — 2 N f
Cŏtȳæum — *in Phrygia* — 16 E b
Cŏtȳlæŭs, *m* — *in Euboea* — 14 H a
Cŏtȳŏrā — *Ordu* — 16 H a; 18 B f
Crāgŭs, *m* (ă *Avienus and Priscian*) — *Ak-dagh* — 16 D c
Crānĭī — *ruins near Argostoli* — 13 B c; 14 B b
Crānōn — *Palea Larissa* — 13 D b
Crapak, *ms* — *Carpathians* — 23 G d
Crātēs, *ms* — *Camerata?* — 11 F e
Crāthis, *fl* — *Crati* — 11 I c; 15 C c
Crāthis, *fl* — *Akrata* — 13 D c; 14 E b
Crēmāstē — *Giaur-hissār* — 13 D c
Crēmĕrā, *fl* — *Traversa?* — 11 D b
Crēmnā — *Germe?* — 16 E c
Crēmōnā — *Cremona* — 10 F b
Crēōnēs (ο *and* ω) — *in Ross* — 7 C c
Crētā, *i* — *Crete* — 2 E d; 3; 4 E c; 4 L; 4 O; 12 H e; 12 U k; 12 U n; 15 G e; 16 B d; 19 C d; 22 G b; 23 G f
Crētĭcum Mare — 13 F e; 14 H e; 15 G e
Crētŏpŏlis — 16 E c
Crĭmĭsā, *pr* — *Punta dell' Alice* — 11 K c
Crĭmĭsŭs, *fl* — *Fiume di San Bartolomeo* — 11 F e
Crĭsā — *Chryso* — 13 D c; 14 E b; 15 F c
Crĭsæŭs, *s* — *G. of Salona* — 13 D c; 14 E b
Crĭthōtē, *pr* (Κρηθωτή, Scylax) — *in Acarnania* — 13 B c; 14 B a
Crĭū-mētōpōn, *pr* — *Krio* — 4 F b; 15 F e
Crŏbȳzī — *in Moesia* — 9 G d
Crŏcĭātōnum — *Carentan?* — 6 C b
Crŏcŏdīlŏpŏlis vel Ārsĭnōē — *Fayoum* — 21 B e
Crŏcŏlānum — *Brough, near Newark* — 7 E f
Crŏcȳlēă, *i* — *Arkudhi?* — 14 B a
Crōmmȳōn, *pr* — *Kormakhiti* — 16 F d
Crōmmȳōn, *pr* — *in Corinthia* — 14 G c
Crōtō — *Cotrone* — 2 D d; 11 K c 15 C c; 22 F b
Crūnī — *Akrania* — 9 H d
Crūstūmērĭum — *Monte Rotondo* — 11 D b
Ctĭmēnē — *in Thessaly* — 13 C b
Ctēsĭphōn — *Tak-i-Kesra* — 2 G d; 18 D f
Cŭlāro — *Grenoble* — 6 F d
Cŭllā vel Cŏllōpe Māgnŭs — *Collo* — 22 D b; 22 D d
Cūmæ — *Cuma* — 11 B f; 11 G b; 15 A b
Cūmæŭs, *s* — *B. of Sandarlio* — 16 H d
Cūmānŭs, *s* — *B. of Naples* — 11 B f; 15 B b
Cunāxā (Κούναξα) — *in Babylonia* — 18 C g; 18 D f; 19 F d
Cūnētĭō — *in Wilts* — 7 E h
Cūnēŭs — *Algarve* — 5 B d
Cūnistŏrgis — *Silves* — 5 B d

Cūrēs	*Correse*	10 H e; 11 D b
Cūrlĭ	*Coire or Chur*	8 C e
Cūrlĭs, *pr*	*C. di Gatta*	16 F d
Cūrĭŏsōlĭtes	*Corseult*	6 B b
Cūrĭum	*ruins near Piscopia*	16 F d
Cūsă, *fl*	*in Mauretania*	2 B d
Cush (Κοῦς)	*Æthiopia*	21 B c
Cŭtĭlĭă	*Civita Ducale*	10 I e
Cyānēæ vel Sȳmplēgādes (*ȳ naturally in* Κυανέαι, *but ȳ for metre*), *ice*	*at the entrance to the Black Sea*	9 H e; 15 I b; 16 D a
Cybistrā	*Eregli*	16 G c
Cycălādes, *ice*	*in the Archipelago*	13 F d; 15 G d; 16 B c
Cydămūs	*Ghadames*	2 D e
Cydnūs, *fl*	*Tersus-Chai*	16 G c; 19 D c
Cydōnĭă	*Khania*	2 E d; 15 G e
Cyllēnē	*Chiarenza*	13 C d; 14 C c; 15 E d
Cyllēnē, *m*	*Zyria*	13 D d; 14 E c
Cyllēnēs, *s*	*on N. W. of Elis*	14 C b
Cymē	*Koumi?*	13 F c; 14 I a
Cymē	*Sandarlio*	15 H c; 16 C b; 16 I d
Cynaethă	*Kalavrita*	13 D c; 14 E b
Cynĭă, *l*	*Anatolico*	14 C b
Cynŏpŏlĭs	*Samallûs*	21 B b
Cynŏs	*Palaeopyrgo*	13 E c; 14 G a
Cynŏsārgēs		13 C e
Cynŏscĕphălæ		13 D b; 15 F c
Cynŏsēmă, *pr*	*C. Volpo*	16 D c
Cynŏsūrā, *pr*	*Marathon C.*	13 F b; 13 F c; 14 I b
Cynūrĭă	*in Laconia*	13 D d; 14 F d
Cyparĭssă	*Kyparissia*	14 D d
Cypārissium, *pr*	*Arcadia C.*	14 D d
Cypārissĭus, *s*	*G. of Arcadia*	13 C d; 14 D d
Cypārissŭs, *fl*	*in Messenia*	14 D d
Cyphāntă	*Kyparisi*	14 G e
Cyprŭs, *i*	*Cyprus*	2 F d; 3; 4 F c; 4 L; 12 K e; 12 W k; 12 W n; 16 F d; 17 A c; 18 B g; 19 D d; 22 I b; 23 I f
Cypsĕlă	*Ipsala*	9 G e
Cyrēnălĭcă	*in Libya*	4 Q; 12 H e; 22 G c
Cyrēnē (*ȳ Cat. ȳ Luc.*)	*Ghrennah*	2 E d; 4 E c; 4 N; 4 P; 12 H e; 12 U k; 12 U n; 19 B d; 22 G c
Cyrĕschātă	*Tashkend?*	20 D a
Cyrnŏs vel Cōrsĭcă, *i*	*Corsica*	2 C c; 4 C b; 4 M; 10 D e
Cyrŏpŏlĭs	*in Media Atropatene*	12 O d
Cyrŏpŏlĭs	*in Persis*	19 H e
Cyrŏpŏlĭs	*Tashkend?*	19 L b; 20 D a
Cyrrhēstĭcē	*in Syria*	17 C b
Cyrrhŭs	*Khoros*	17 C b
Cyrŭs, *fl*	*Kur*	2 G c; 12 N c 12 X m; 18 E b; 19 G b; 20 B a
Cytăe	*in Colchis*	18 C a
Cythĕrā	*Cerigo*	13 D e
Cythĕrā, *i* (*but* Cythĕrēā)	*Cerigo*	3; 13 D e
Cythnŏs, *i* (*ȳ naturally*)	*Thermia*	13 F d; 14 I d; 15 G d
Cythnŏs	*Kythnos*	14 I d
Cytinĭum	*Gravia*	13 D c; 14 E a
Cytŏrŭs	*Kidros*	16 F a
Cyzĭcŭs	*Bal Kiz*	15 I b; 16 D a
Cyzĭcŭs, *i*	*in Sea of Marmora*	16 D a
Dăæ	*see Dahæ*	4 P
Dăbrōnă	*Blackwater?*	7 B g
Dachinabādes	*Deccan*	2 K f; 20 E d
Dăclă (*Trājānĭ*)	*Hungary and Moldavia*	2 E c; 4 E b; 4 Q; 9 F b; 12 H b; 12 U i; 12 U m
Dăclă Aurēlĭănĭ	*between Upper and Lower Mœsia*	9 E d
Dăclă Rīpēnsĭs	*on the Danube*	9 D d
Dædălă	*in Caria*	16 D c
Dăhæ	*in Scythia*	12 O d; 19 I c; 20 C b
Dālmătĭă	*Dalmatia*	9 A c; 12 G c; 12 T i
Dāmăscŭs	*Damascus* (*Es Sham*)	2 F d; 12 L e; 12 W k; 12 W n; 17 C d; 19 E d; 23 K g
Dămnĭī	*in Lanark, Stirling, etc.*	7 C d
Dămnŏnĭī	*in Cornwall and Devon*	7 C i; 7 E b; 12 R h
Dămnŏnĭum, *pr*	*Lizard Point*	7 C k
Danā		18 B g
Danā (*Gr.* Δάνα)	*Tangala?*	2 L g; 20 B f; 20 F e
Dānăstĕr, *fl*	*Dniester*	2 E c
Dānī	*in Denmark*	12 T h
Dānŭbĭŭs vel Īstĕr, *fl*	*Danube*	2 D c; 6 B d; 8 E d; 9 A a; 12 H c; 12 U i; 12 U m; 19 C b; 23 H e
Dānum	*Doncaster*	7 E f
Dăphnē	*Beit-el-maal*	17 C b
Dăphnūs		13 D c; 14 F a
Dārā, *fl*	*Dara-bin*	19 H e
Dārādæ	*in W. Africa*	2 A f
Dārādĭs, *fl*	*Senegal*	2 A f; 4 Q
Dāræ	*in W. Africa*	2 B e
Dārdānĭă	*in Mœsia*	9 D d; 12 H c
Dārdānĭă	*in Mysia*	16 E d
Dārdānŭs	*in Mysia*	16 C a; 16 E d
Dārgĭdŭs, *fl*	*Deras*	19 L c; 20 D b
Dārĭnĭ v. Dārnĭī	*in Down and Armagh*	7 B e
Dārĭŏrĭgum (Vĕnētī)	*Vannes*	6 B c
Dārĭŭs		19 K g; 19 M g
Dārnĭs	*Derna*	2 E d; 22 G c
Dăscōn	*near Syracuse*	11 K e
Dăscŷlĭum	*Diaskili*	16 D a; 19 C b
Dăssārētæ	*in Illyria*	9 D e
Daulĭs	*Dhavlia*	13 D c; 14 F a
Daunĭă	*Capitanata*	10 L f; 11 H a
Dĕbæ	*Djedda*	21 D d
Dĕcăpŏlĭs	*in Palestine*	17 B d
Dĕcĕlĭă	*Tatoi*	13 E c; 14 H b
Dĕcūmātēs Ăgri	*Würtemburg, Baden, and Hesse Darmstadt*	6 H b; 8 C d
Deirē Bĕrĕnĭcēs	*Ras Bir*	21 D e
Dēlas vel Sĭlĭă, *fl*	*Diala*	18 D e
Dēlĭum	*Dhilissi*	13 E c; 14 H b
Dēlmĭnĭum	*near Douvno*	9 B d
Dēlŏs, *i*	*Dili*	15 G d; 16 B c
Dēlphī	*Castri*	2 E d; 13 D c; 14 F b; 15 F c; 10 B c
Dēltă	*in Egypt*	21 B a; 21 B e
Dēmētæ	*in Cardigan, Pembroke, etc.*	7 C h
Dēmētrĭās	*Goritza*	13 E b; 15 F c
Dēmētrĭās		17 C c
Dēnthēlĭtæ	*in Thrace*	9 E d
Dērbē	*Dirle?*	16 F c
Dērivātĭō		1 11
Dērtōnă	*Tortona*	10 D c
Dērtōsă	*Tortosa*	5 F b
Dēsērtă incŏgnĭtă		4 N
Dēsērtă Jūdă	*Wilderness of Judæa*	17 E e
Dēsērtum Māgnum vel Lĭbȳæ Dēsērtă	*Sahara*	2 D e
Dēvă	*Chester*	7 D f; 7 F b
Dēvă, *fl*	*Dee* (*in Galloway*)	7 C d
Dēvă, *fl*	*Dee* (*in Aberdeen*)	7 D b
Dēvānă	*Old Aberdeen*	2 B b; 7 D b
Diā		3
Diā, *i*	*Standia*	15 G e
Diablintes	*in Gaul*	6 C b
Diăcrĭă	*in Attica*	14 H b
Diānæ, *T.*		1 12
Diānæ, *T.*		13 C f
Diānæ Căllistæ, *T.*		13 A e
Diānæ Euclēæ, *T.*		13 C f
Diānĭum	*Denia*	5 F c
Diānĭum, *i*	*Giannutri*	10 G e
Diānĭum, *pr*	*Artemisium*	5 F c
Diārrhȳtŭs	*Bizerta*	22 F d
Dĭcæā	*Curnu or Bauron*	9 F e
Dĭcæā Pĕtrā		16 C d
Dictē, *m*	*Juktas*	15 H e
Didȳmē, *i*	*Salina*	11 G d
Digēntĭă, *fl*	*Licenza*	11 E b
Dinarētum, *pr*	*C. St. Andreas*	16 G d
Dindȳmŭs, *m*	*Morad Dagh*	16 E b
Dindȳmŭs, *m*	*Kapu Dagh*	16 D b
Diŏchāris, P.		13 C e
Diŏclētiāni Thĕrmæ		1 2
Diŏmēdēæ, *ice*	*Tremiti, is*	10 L e
Diŏmeiā		13 C e
Diŏmeiā, *pta*		13 C e
Diŏn		14 F a
Diŏnȳsiădes, *ice*	*Dhionysiadhes*	15 H e
Diŏnȳsŏpŏlis vel Crūnĭ	*Akrania*	9 H d
Diŏrȳctŭs	*in Acarnania*	13 B c; 14 B a
Diŏscŏrĭdĭs, *i*	*Socotra*	2 H f; 21 F e
Diŏscŭrĭās	*Iskuria*	4 G b; 12 L c; 18 B a
Diŏspŏlis vel Cābirā	*Nikear*	16 H a
Diŏspŏlis v. Lȳ´ĭă	*Ludd*	17 B e
Diŏspŏlis vel Thēbæ	*Luxor, Carnak, Medinet-Habu*	2 F e; 21 B b
Diŏspŏlis	*Menzale*	21 B e
Dīræ Ăngūstĭæ	*Str. of Bal-el-Mandeb*	2 G f
Dīrphȳs, *m*	*Delphi*	14 H a
Dittānĭ	*in Spain*	5 E c
Dium	*Malathria*	9 E e
Dium	*Zezun?*	17 C d
Dium, *pr*	*Kavo Strarro*	15 G e
Divŏdūrum	*Metz*	6 G b
Divōnă	*Cahors*	6 D d
Dnieper, *r*		23 I d
Dŏānās, *fl*	*Irawady*	2 M e; 4 Q; 20 G c
Dŏbūnĭ	*in Oxford and Gloucester*	7 E h
Dŏdĕcăschœnŭs	*in Egypt*	12 K f; 21 B c
Dŏdōnă	*Dramisi*	13 C b; 15 E c
Dok	*Dûk*	17 E d
Dŏlĭchē		17 C b
Dŏlŏplĭă	*in Thessaly*	13 C b
Dom. D.		1 10
Don, *r*		23 L d
Dōrā	*Tantûra*	17 D e

Dŏrĕ, Dor	*Dûra*	17 B d
Dŏrĭās, *fl*	*Salwen*	2 M e; 4 Q; 20 G c
Dŏrĭdĭs, *s*	*G. of Boudroun*	16 C c
Dŏrĭs	*in Greece*	13 D c; 14 E a; 15 F c
Dŏrĭs	*in Caria*	16 C c
Dŏrĭscŭs	*Romigik*	9 F e
Dŏrÿlæum	*Eski-shehr*	16 E b
Douro, *r*		23 A e
Drăngĭānĕ	*Seistan*	2 I d; 19 K d; 20 D b
Drăvŭs (Δράβος, ᾰ)	*Drave*	8 F e; 9 A b; 9 C c; 10 L a
Drĕpănum	*Trapani*	11 E d; 15 A c
Drĕpănum, *pr*	*C. Drepano*	13 C c; 14 D b
Drĕxănĕ	*in Bactriana*	20 E b
Drĭlō, *fl* (ĭ *Nicand. Ther.* 607)	*Drin*	9 C e
Drĭnŭs, *fl* (*Gr.* Δρεῖνος)	*Drina*	9 C c
Drŭentĭă, *fl*	*Durance*	6 F e; 10 A d
Drymæă	*in Phocis*	14 F a
Drÿŏpĕs	*in Thessaly*	13 F c; 14 I b
Dŭbĭs, *fl*	*Doubs*	6 F c; 8 A e
Dŭbrĭs (*in modern Latin verse alone*)	*Dover*	7 F h
Dŭlgĭbĭnī (*Gr.* Δουλγούμνιοι)	*in Germany*	8 D b
Dŭlĭchĭŏn, *i*	*Makri*	14 C b
Dŭmăthă	*Daumat-el-Djandel*	21 D a
Dūnă, *r*	*in Russia*	23 H b
Dūnum, *s*	*Dunsley Bay*	7 E e
Dŭōdĕcem Āræ	*in the Panjab*	2 K d; 19 N d; 20 E b
Dūrĕ	*Dur*	18 C e
Dūrĕ v. Eurōpŭs	*on the Euphrates*	18 B e
Dūrānĭŭs, *fl*	*Dordogne*	6 C d
Dūrĭă Mājŏr, *fl*	*Dora Baltea*	10 C b
Dūrĭă Mĭnŏr, *fl*	*Dora Riparia*	10 C b
Dūrĭŭs, *fl* (ŭ *in form* Duria)	*Douro*	2 B c; 5 A b; 12 B c
Dūrnŏvārĭa	*Dorchester*	7 D i
Dūrŏbrivæ (*the termination indicates the passage of a river, for the* ĭ *of Sidonius Apollinaris, Carm.* xxiv. 16—*Hinc te suscipiet benigna Brivas*)	*Rochester*	7 E g
Dūrŏbrivæ	*Castor*	7 F h
Dūrŏcăsĕs	*Dreux*	6 D b
Dūrŏcŏrtŏrum (Δουροκόρτορον)	*Reims*	6 F b
Dūrŏlĭtum	*ruins near Romford*	7 F h
Dūrŏstŏrum	*Silistria*	9 G d
Dūrŏtrĭges	*in Dorsetshire*	7 D i
Dūrŏvĕrnum	*Canterbury*	7 F h
Dÿärdānēs, *fl*	*Brahmaputra*	2 M e; 20 G c
Dÿmē	*Feredjik*	13 C c; 14 C b
Dÿrăs, *fl*	*Gurgo*	13 E a
Dÿrrhăchĭum	*Durazzo*	9 C e; 12 G c; 15 D b
Dÿstŭs	*Dhysta*	13 F c
East Anglia		23 B c
Ebal, *m* (Γαιβάλ)	*in Palestine*	17 B d
Ĕbēllĭnum	*near San Juan de la Peña*	5 E a
Ĕblānă	*Dublin*	2 B b; 7 B f; 7 E a; 12 B a; 12 R h
Ĕblānī	*see Blanii*	7 B f
Ĕbŏrā	*Evora*	5 B c; 12 B d
Ĕbŏrăcum	*York*	2 B b; 7 E f; 7 F b; 12 C a
Ebrŏdūnum	*Embrun*	6 G d; 10 B c
Ĕbūdă Occĭdēntālĭs, *i*	*Lewis and Harris*	7 B a
Ĕbūdă Ŏrĭēntālĭs, *i*	*Skye*	7 B b
Ĕbūdæ, *æ*		7 F a
Ĕbūdes v. Hĕbūdes, *æ*	*Hebrides*	7 B b
Ĕbūdĭum, *pr*	*Cape Wrath*	7 C a
Ĕbūrŏdūnum	*Yverdun*	6 G c
Ĕbūrōnes	*in Gaul*	6 F a
Ĕbūrŏvĭces	*in Gaul*	6 D b
Ĕbūsŭs, *i* (ŭ *Manilius and Silius*, ū *Avienus*, Ĕbūsĭă *Statius*, Ĕbūsŭs *pr. n. Virgil*)	*Ioiza*	2 C d; 5 F c
Ĕcbătănă	*Hamadan*	4 G c; 4 P; 12 N e; 12 X n; 18 F e; 19 G d; 20 B b
Ĕchīnădes, *æ*	*Kurtzolari*	13 B c; 14 C b
Ĕchīnŭs	*Akhinos*	13 D c; 14 F a
Ĕcron or Ekron	*Akir*	17 B e
Ĕdĕsă vel Ægē	*Vodhena, in Rumelia*	9 E e
Ĕdĕsă vel Cāllĭrrhŏē	*Orfah*	18 A d
Ĕdĕtānī	*in Arragon and Valencia*	5 E b
Edī		4 M
Edom (Ἐδώμ)	*see Idumaea*	21 B a
Ĕdōnēs	*in Thrace*	9 F e
Ĕgnātĭă vĭă	*through Macedonia and Thrace*	9 E e
Ĕgnātĭă	*Torre d'Agnazzo*	11 K b
Egypt		3; 23 H g
Egypt (river)		3
Ĕlĭōn	*Contessa*	9 E e
Ĕlĭscă (*Gr.* ε)	*Kliseli?*	16 C b; 16 I d
Ĕlæŭs	*in the S. of the Thracian Chersonese*	9 G e; 16 B d; 16 E d
Ĕlæŭs, *s*	*Gulf of Sandarlio*	16 H d
Elagab. D.		1 10
Ĕlăĭtĭcŭs, *s*	*Bay of Kliseli*	16 C b
Ĕlătēă	*Lefta*	13 D c; 14 F a
Ĕlătŏs, *m*	*Skopo M.*	14 C c
Ĕlāvĕr, *fl* (Ĕlārĭs *Sidonius*)	*Allier*	6 E c
Elbe, *r*		23 E c
Ĕlĕă vel Vĕlĭă	*Castellamare*	11 H b
Ĕlĕgĭă	*Ilidsha*	18 B b
Ĕlĕphăntĭnē	*Djesiret-Assuan*	21 B c
Ĕleusĭs	*Lefsina*	13 B d; 13 E c; 14 H b; 15 F c
Ĕleusĭs, *s*	*Sandarlik, G.*	14 G b
Ĕleuthĕræ	*in Attica*	13 E c; 14 G b
Ĕleuthĕrŏpŏlĭs	*Beit-Jebrin*	17 C e
Ĕleuthĕrŭs, *fl*	*Nahr-el-Kebir*	17 B c
Ĕlĭs	*in Peloponnesus*	13 C d; 14 D c; 15 E d
Ĕlĭs (*urbs*)	*Paleopoli*	13 C d; 14 C c; 15 E d
Ĕllŏplĭă vel Hĕllŏplĭă	*in Epirus*	13 E c; 14 G a
Ĕlŭsă	*Eause*	6 D e
Ĕlÿmăĭs	*in Susiana*	18 E f
Ĕlÿmĭŏtĭs	*in Macedonia*	9 D e; 13 C a
Ĕlÿsĭan Plain, the		3
Ĕlÿsĭī	*in Germany*	8 G c
Ĕlÿsĭum		4 L
Ĕmăthĭă	*in Macedonia*	3; 4 L; 9 E e
Ĕmĕrĭtă Augūstă	*Merida*	2 B d; 5 B c; 12 B d
Ĕmēsă	*Homs*	2 F d; 17 C c
Ĕmmăūs	*Ammuris*	17 B e
Ĕmōdī, *ms*	*Himalaya Mts.*	2 L e; 4 Q; 20 C e
Ĕmōdŭs, *m*	*Himalaya Mts.*	4 P; 19 N c
mōnă	*Laibach, Lubiana*	23 E d
Empŏrĭă		22 F d
Ĕmpŏrĭæ	*Ampurias*	5 G a
Ĕmpŏrĭum	*Castellamare*	11 I d; 22 I d
Ĕmpŏrĭum		1 15
Ĕndor	*Endûr*	17 B d
Ĕngăddī, Engedi	*Ain-Jidy*	17 B e
Ĕnĭpeus, *fl*	*Litokhoro*	9 E f
Ĕnĭpeus, *fl*	*Fersaliti*	13 D b
Ĕnnă vel Hĕnnă	*Castro-Giovanni*	11 G e; 15 B d
Ĕnnĕă Hŏdoi vel Amphĭpŏlĭs	*Jeni-Keui*	9 F e
Ĕōŭs Ocĕănŭs		4 P; 20 I d
Ĕphĕsŭs	*near Aiasaluc*	2 E d; 15 H d; 16 C c; 16 I e; 19 C c
Ephraim		17 D d
Ephraim, *m*		17 D d
Ephraim, *pta*		17 D c
Ĕphÿrā, *i*	*Spezzia?*	14 F d
Ĕphÿrā, *i*	*Anti-milos*	14 I e
Ĕphÿrē (Cŏrĭnthŭs)	*Corinth*	13 D d
Ĕpicnēmĭdĭī		13 D c; 14 F a
Ĕpĭdămnŭs, *pr*	*Durazzo*	9 C e
Ĕpĭdămnŭs vel Dÿrrhăchĭum	*Durazzo*	9 C e
Ĕpĭdăŭrĭă	*in Argolis*	14 G c
Ĕpĭdăŭrŭs	*Old Ragusa*	9 C d; 12 G c; 15 D a
Ĕpĭdăŭrŭs	*Epidavros*	13 E d; 14 G c; 15 F c
Ĕpĭdăŭrŭs Lĭmĕra (*Strabo says* λιμενήρα, *from* λιμην, *contracted* λίμηρα)	*Monembasia*	13 E e; 14 G e; 15 F c
Ĕpĭdēllĭum	*on Kamili C.*	14 G c
Ĕpĭdĭum, *i*	*Jura?*	7 C d
Ĕpĭdĭum, *pr*	*Mull of Cantire*	7 C d
Ĕpĭphănĕiă	*Hamath*	17 C c
Ĕpĭpŏlæ		11 K e
Ĕpīrŭs (Ĕpīrōtĕs *Ausonius*)	3; 12 H d; 12 U i; 12 U k; 12 U m; 13 B b; 15 D b; 19 B c	
Ĕpŏrēdĭă (Ἔπορεδία, Ἐπορειδία)	*Ivrea*	10 D b
Équābōnă vel Fēlĭcĭtās Jūlĭă	*Coyna*	5 A c
Équŭs Tŭtĭcŭs	*S. Eleuterio? Castel Franco?*	11 G a
Ĕrānnăbōās, *fl*	*Soane*	20 F c
Ĕrăsĭnŭs, *fl*	*in Achaia*	13 D c; 14 E b
Ĕrctē, *m*	*Pellegrino Mt.*	11 F d
Ĕrdĭnī	*in Fermannah and Donegal*	7 A e
Ĕrĕbāntĭum, *pr*	*C. di Testa*	11 A a
Ĕrĕchtheium		13 D f
Ĕrĕmbī		3
Ĕrĕssŭs	*Eresos*	16 B b
Ĕrĕtrĭă	*Paleocastro*	13 E c; 14 H b
Ĕrĕtum	*Grotta Marozo*	10 H e
Ĕrĭæ, *P.*		13 B e
Ĕrĭcūsă, *i*	*Alicudi*	11 G d
Ĕrĭcūsă, *i*	*Erikusi*	13 A b
Ĕrĭdănŭs	*in Attica*	13 C e

Ĕrĭdănŭs vel Pādŭs, *fl*	*Po*	10 F b; 12 F c
Ĕrĭgŏn, *fl*	*Zrna Ricka*	9 D e
Ĕrĭneus	*in Doris*	13 D c; 14 E a
Ĕrpĕditanī	*in Fermannah*	7 B e
Ĕrȳmănthŭs, *fl*	*Doana*	13 C d; 14 D c
Ĕrȳmănthŭs, *m*	*Olenos*	13 C d; 14 D c; 15 E d
Ĕrȳthræ	*Ritri*	15 E e; 15 H c; 16 C b; 16 H d
Ĕrȳthræum Mārĕ	*Gulf of Oman*	2 I f; 4 H e; 4 N; 4 P; 19 K f; 20 D d; 21 F e
Ĕrȳx	*S. Giuliano*	11 E d
Ĕrȳx, *m*	*M. S. Giuliano*	11 E d
Ĕsbŏn	*Hesbân*	17 B e
Ĕscol, Eshcol, *fl*	*near Hebron*	17 B e
Ĕsquĭlĭæ, R.		1 4
Ĕsquĭlĭnă, P.		1 4
Ĕsquĭlĭnŭs, *m*		1 7
Ĕssex		23 C c
Ĕstians		23 G b
Ĕstlōnēs	*in Vindelicia*	8 C d
Ĕtham	*Etan*	17 D e
Ĕtŏcētum	*Wall in Staffordshire*	7 E g
Ĕtrūrĭă	*Tuscany, etc.*	10 G d; 11 C b; 12 F c
Ĕtȳmăndrŭs, *fl*	*Hilmend*	2 I d; 19 K d; 20 D b
Eubœă, *i*	*Negropont*	2 E d; 12 H d; 13 E c; 14 H a; 15 F c; 19 B c
Eubœĭcum Mārĕ	*Channel of Talanta*	13 E c; 14 G a
Euērgētæ	*in Drangiana*	20 D b
Eugānēī	*in Northern Italy*	10 F b
Eulæus, *fl*	*Karun*	19 G d
Eunōstŭs Pōrtŭs	*Port of Alexandria*	18 F g; 22 H d
Eunōȳmŭs, *i*	*Panaria*	11 G d
Eupătŏrĭă	*in the Crimea*	12 K b
Eupătŏrĭă	*in Pontus*	16 H a
Euphrātēs, *fl*	*Phrat, or Euphrates*	2 G d; 4 G c; 4 M; 4 N; 4 P; 4 Q; 12 H a; 12 M e; 12 X k; 12 X n; 16 I b; 17 D b; 18 A c; 19 G d; 20 A b
Eurĭpŭs	*Channel of Negropont*	13 E c; 14 H a; 15 F c
Eurōpă	*Europe*	2 D b; 4 C b; 4 M; 4 N; 4 O; 4 P; 4 Q
Eurōtās, *fl*	*Iri*	13 D e; 14 E d; 15 F d
Eurȳmĕdōn, *fl*	*Kapri-Su*	16 E c
Eutrēsis	*in Boeotia*	15 B e
Euxine Sea	*Black Sea*	3
Euxīnŭs Pōntŭs	*Black Sea*	2 F c; 4 F b; 4 N; 4 O; 4 P; 4 Q; 9 H d; 15 I a; 16 D a; 19 E b; 20 A a
Ĕvēnŭs, *fl*	*Fidari*	13 C c; 14 D b
Ĕvēnŭs, *fl*	*in Mysia*	16 C b
Eziongeber	*Ghadiân*	21 B b
Fābrĭcĭŭs, Pons		1 1
Fæsŭlæ	*Fiesole*	10 G d
Fălērĭī	*Civita Castellana*	10 H e; 11 D a
Fălērnŭs Ager	*in Campania*	11 B e
Fānum Fōrtūnæ	*Fano*	10 I d
Făvēntĭă	*Faenza*	10 G c
Fēlĭcĭtās Jūlĭă v. Ĕquābōnă	*Lisbon*	5 A c
Fēlsĭnă vel Bŏnōnĭă	*Bologna*	10 G c
Fĕrēntīnă, P.		1 11
Fĕrōnĭă	*in Sardinia*	11 B b
Fĕrōnĭæ Lūcŭs	*Acqua Felonica*	11 D b
Fĕrrārĭă, *pr*	*Artemisium*	5 F c
Fescēnnĭum	*Gallese*	10 H e
Fidēnæ	*Castel Giubileo*	10 H f; 11 D b
Fidēntĭă	*Borgo S. Donino*	10 E c
Finnī		12 H a
Finnīngĭă v. Fēnnīngĭă		2 E a
Finns		23 I b
Firmum	*Fermo*	10 I d
Flāmĭnĭŭs, Circus		1 1
Flanātĭcŭs, *s*	*G. of Quarnero*	9 A c; 10 K c
Flanōnă	*Fianona*	9 A c
Flāvĭa Cæsărĭēnsĭs	*Mid. Counties*	7 E g; 12 R h
Flāvĭŏbrĭgă (*cf.* Setobriga)	*Bilbao*	2 B c; 5 D a; 12 R m
Flēvō, *l*	*Zuider Zee*	8 A b
Flōræ, C.		1 2
Florence		23 E e
Flōrēntĭă	*Florence*	10 G d
Flōsĭs, *fl*	*Potenza*	10 I d
Fōns Sĭloah		17 D d
Fōntīnālĭs, P.		1 3
For. Roman. R.		1 5
Fōrmĭæ	*Mola di Gaëta*	10 I f; 11 F a
Fōrmĭcæ, *i*		10 E e
Fōrmĭŏ, *fl*	*Risano*	10 K b
Fōrtūnæ, *T.*		13 C f
Fōrtūnātæ, *iæ*	*Canaries*	2 A e; 4 Q
Fōrum		22 C d
Fōrum Appĭī		11 E d
Fōrum Aurēlĭī		1 1
Fōrum Cōrnēlĭī	*Imola*	10 G c
Fōrum Fūlvĭī		1 15
Fōrum Jūlĭī	*Frejus*	6 G e
Fōrum Jūlĭī	*Friuli*	10 I a
Fōrum Jūlĭum	*Andujar*	5 D c
Fōrum Lĭvĭī	*Forli*	10 G c
Fōrum Pōpŭlĭī	*Forlimpopoli*	10 H c
Fōrum Sĕgŭsĭānōrum	*Feurs*	6 F d
Fōrum Sēmprōnĭī	*Fossombrone*	10 H d
Fōrum Sŭārĭum		1 3
Fōrum Tĭbĕrĭī	*near L. of Constance*	6 G c
Fossæ		15 A e
Fosse Way		7 E h
Frānci (*Gallia*)		12 R m
Frānci (*Germania*)		12 S h
Frānci		12 S h
Franks (*France*)		23 B d
Franks (*Germany*)		23 D c
Frĕgĕllæ	*Ceprano*	10 I f; 11 F a
Frĕgēnæ	*Maccarese*	11 C c
Frēntānī	*in Central Italy*	10 K e
Frēntō, *fl*	*Fortore*	10 L f; 11 G a
Frĕtum Brĭtānnĭcum	*Str. of Dover*	2 C b
Frĕtum Gāllĭcum	*Str. of Dover*	7 F i
Frĕtum Hĕrcŭlĕum vel Gādītānum	*Str. of Gibraltar*	2 B d; 5 B e
Frĕtum Hĕrcŭlis		4 P
Frĕtum Hĕspĕrĭum		2 A g
Frĕtum Sĭcŭlum	*Str. of Messina*	11 H e
Frisĭī	*in Friesland*	8 A b; 12 E a
Fŭcīnŭs, *l*	*L. di Celano*	10 I e; 11 F a
Fūndī	*Fondi*	10 I f; 11 F a
Gābæ		19 K b
Gābæ vel Pāsărgādæ	*in Persis*	19 H e; 20 C c
Gābălă	*Jebeileh*	17 B c
Gābălī	*Gévaudan*	6 E d
Găblĭ	*Castiglione*	11 D c
Gābrāntŏvĭcŭm Pōrtŭs	*Bridlington*	7 F e
Gābrētă Sīlvă	*Böhmerwald*	8 E d
Gadārā	*Um-Keis*	17 B d
Gadēnī	*in Teriotdale, etc.*	7 D d
Gādēs, *str*	*Gibraltar*	23 B f
Gādēs vel Gādīra (*Dion Perieg.* 65, 455. *Herod. has* Γηδειρα, *and cf.* Gades, Gadir)	*Cadiz*	2 B d; 4 B c; 4 N; 5 B d; 7 A b; 12 B d; 12 R n
Gādītānum Frĕtum	*Str. of Gibraltar*	5 B e; 22 A b
Gætārā	*Bakuf*	18 F b
Gætūlĭă	*Sahara*	2 C d; 12 C e; 12 R k; 22 C c
Gætūlĭæ		4 P
Gălăăditĭs		17 B d
Gălæsŭs, *fl*	*in Calabria*	11 K b
Gălătă, *i*	*Galata*	22 E d
Gălătĭă (ī *Statius*)	*in Asia Minor*	12 K d; 12 W i; 12 W n; 16 F b
Gălăvă	*Keswick*	7 F d
Gălgălĭs	*Djildjilli*	17 B d
Gāllĭæ (*Juvencus has* ĭ)		17 B d
Gāllæcī vel Cāllæcī	*in Galicia*	5 B a
Gāllæcĭă	*Galicia*	12 R i
Gāllī		6 F c
Gāllĭă		2 C c; 4 Q; 7 F c; 7 F k; 10 B b; 12 D b; 12 S i; 12 S m; 22 C a
Gāllĭă Cĭsălpīnă		10 D b; 12 E c; 12 T m
Gāllĭă Cĭspādānă		10 G c
Gāllĭă Trānspādānă		10 C b
Gāllĭcum Frĕtum	*Str. of Dover*	6 D a
Gāllĭcŭs, *s*	*G. du Lion*	5 G a; 6 F e
Gāllĭnārĭă Sīlvă	*in Campania*	11 B e
Gāllŭs, *fl*	*Lefke*	16 D a
Gāmārgă		18 E d
Gāngānī	*in Kerry*	7 A g
Gāngārĭdæ	*in Bengal*	20 C e
Gāngē Rēgĭă	*near Calcutta*	2 L e; 20 F c
Gāngēs, *fl*	*Ganges*	2 L e; 4 P; 20 B e; 20 E c
Gāngētĭcŭs, *s*	*B. of Bengal*	2 L f; 4 Q; 20 C f; 20 F d
Gāngrā	*Kiengareh or Changesi*	16 F a
Gānnārĭă Ĕxtrēmă, *pr*	*C. Blanco*	2 A e
Gānŏs	*Ganos*	9 G e
Gārămă	*Germa*	2 D e
Gārămāntēs	*in Africa*	2 D e; 4 N; 4 P
Gārgānum, *pr*	*C. Gargano*	10 M e; 15 C b
Gārgānŭs, *m*	*M. Gargano*	10 L f; 11 H a
Gārgăphĭă fōns	*near Plataea*	15 E e
Gārgārā	*Ine*	16 E e
Gārgārŭs, *m*	*Kazlag*	16 E e; 19 D g
Gārĭānōnum	*Burgh Castle*	7 F g
Gārĭzīm, *m* (*Gr.* Γαριζιν)	*in Palestine*	17 B d
Gārsăūrĭă vel Ārchēlăĭs	*Akserai*	16 G b
Gārūmnă, *fl*	*Garonne*	2 B c; 5 F a; 6 A e; 6 C d; 17 B e; 17 C e
Gath		18 C d; 19 F c; 19 M g
Gaugāmēlă	*in Assyria*	17 B d
Gaulōn	*Golan*	17 B d
Gaulōnītĭs	*in Palestine*	11 G f
Gāulŏs, *i*	*Gozo*	11 B f
Gaurŭs, *m*	*Barbaro Mt.*	18 B d
Gauzānītĭs	*in Mesopotamia*	2 F d; 17 B e; 21 B a
Gāzā	*Gaza*	18 E c; 19 G c; 20 B b
Gāzā	*Ghuzzeh*	19 D d; 19 L b; 20 D a
Gāzā	*Ghaz*	

Găzăcă	*ruins near Leilăn*	18 E d
Găzără	*Gezer, in Palestine*	17 D d
Găzlûră	*Turkhal*	16 H a
Gebal, Byblŏs	*Jebeil*	17 B c
Gedor	*Jedûr*	17 D e
Gĕdrōsĭă	*Beloochistan*	2 I e; 4 P; 4 I d; 4 Q; 19 K e; 20 D c; 21 G b
Gĕlă	*near Terra Nova*	11 G e
Gĕlbŭs, *m* (Gilboa)	*Jelbôn*	17 B d
Gĕnăbum (*but Gr.* η)	*Orleans*	6 A e; 6 D c
Gĕnaunī	*in Valle di Non*	8 D e
Gĕnēvă	*Genera*	2 C c; 6 A e; 6 F c; 10 B a
Gĕnŭă	*Genoa*	2 C c; 6 H d; 10 D c; 12 E c
Gĕnŭsŭs, *fl*	*Tjerma or Skumbi*	9 D e
Gĕpĭdæ	*in Germany*	12 U m; 23 G d
Gĕræstŭs, *pr*	*Mandili*	13 F d; 14 I c
Gĕrăneia, *m*	*in Megaris*	13 E c; 14 G b
Gĕrăsă	*Jerash*	17 C d
Gĕrgŏvĭă	*Gergoie*	6 A e; 6 E d
German Ocean		23 C b
Gĕrmānĭă (*also* Γερμάνια, *Jacobs' Anthol.*, ii. 148. Γερμάνιην, *Crinagor.* Ep. 18, 4; 29, 2)	*Germany*	2 D b; 4 H a; 4 Q; 7 G b; 8 E c; 12 E a; 12 T h; 12 T l
Gĕrmānĭă Prīmă vel Sŭpĕrĭŏr		6 G b
Gĕrmānĭă Sĕcūndă vel Infĕrĭŏr		6 F a
Gĕrmānĭcĭă		17 C b
Gĕrmānĭcŭs Ocĕănŭs	*German Ocean*	2 C b; 4 Q; 7 F d
Gĕrmānĭcum Mārĕ	*North Sea*	8 A a; 12 D a; 12 S h
Gĕrōnĭum	*Torre di Zappa*	10 L f
Gĕrōnthræ	*Gherali*	14 F e
Gĕrōntĭă, *i*	*Joura?*	13 F b
Gĕrrhă	*El-Katif?*	2 G e; 4 Q; 21 E b
Gĕrrhæī	*in Arabia*	21 E b
Gĕrūndă	*Gerona, in Spain*	5 G b
Gĕsŏrĭăcum vel Bŏnōnĭă	*Boulogne-sur-Mer*	6 D a
Gĕtæ	*in Thrace and Dacia*	4 E b; 4 P; 9 G c
Gĕtæ		9 F d
Gĕtārum Sōlĭtūdō	*in Dacia*	9 H c
Gĕthsĕmānĕ		17 E c
Gĕzer		17 D d
Gibeah	*Jeba*	17 D e
Gibeah	*Tell-el-Fûll*	17 D d
Gibeon (ˇˇ Sedulius)	*El Jib*	17 D d
Gihon		17 D c
Gilead, *m*	*Jebel-Jelaad*	17 B d
Gilgal	*see Galgalis*	17 E d
Gĭndărŭs	*Djindaris*	17 C b
Gĭr, *fl*		4 Q
Girā Mĕtrŏpŏlĭs	*in Africa*	2 D f
Glaucŭs, *fl*	*Lerka*	14 D b
Glaucŭs, *s*	*G. of Macri*	16 D c
Glēsărĭă, *i*	*Ameland*	8 A b
Glēvum	*Gloucester*	7 D h
Glōtă, *fl*	*Clyde*	7 D d
Glȳkȳsĭlĭmēn	*Porto Phanari*	13 B b
Glȳmpĕă	*Lymbiada Kastro*	14 F d
Gnōsŭs	*Makro-Teikho*	15 G e
Gŏgārēnĕ	*Koukar*	18 C b
Gŏlgŏthă		17 D c
Gŏmphī	*Episkopi*	13 C b
Gŏnnī	*Lykostomo*	13 D b
Gŏphnă	*Jifna*	17 D d
Gŏrdĭtānum, *pr*	*C. Falcone*	11 A b
Gŏrdĭum	*in Bithynia*	16 E a; 18 A f; 19 D b
Gŏrdȳæī, *ms*	*Kurdistan*	18 C d; 19 M g
Gŏrtȳs	*near Karytaena*	14 E c
Gŏrtȳnă	*Hagii-Deka*	15 G e
Goshen (Γεσέμ Κωχὼν Κωχώνη)		21 B e
Gŏthī (*also* ō)	*in Gothland*	12 T h
Gŏthĭcæ Gēntēs		12 T h
Gŏthīnī	*in Germany*	8 G c
Gŏthŏnes vel Gŏthī (Goths) (Γοθοι, *but in an inscr. we find also* ω)	*in Germany*	8 H b; 12 G a
Goths (*So. Russia*)		23 I d
Goths (*Scandinavia*)		23 F e
Græcia	*Greece*	2 E d; 12 U n; 13; 14; 15; 16 A b
Grailŏcĕlī	*in Gaul*	6 G d
Grāmpĭŭs, *m*	*Grampians*	7 C c
Grānicŭs, *fl*	*Dimotico?*	15 H b; 16 C a; 16 E e; 19 A g; 19 C b; 19 E g
Grātĭānŏpŏlĭs	*Grenoble*	6 F d
Great Sea, the	*Mediterranean*	3
Grecian Empire		23 G e
Grĭum, *m* (*Gr.* Γριον)	*in Caria*	16 I e
Grūmēntum	*ruins near Saponara*	11 I b
Gŭgērnī	*in Gaul*	6 G a
Gūntĭă	*Gunzburg*	8 D d
Gūtæ (*cf.* Gŏthi, *also* ō)	*in Gothland*	12 F a
Gȳărŏs, *i*	*Ghioura*	13 F d; 15 G d
Gȳmnăsĭum	*in Alexandria*	22 I d
Gȳmnēsĭæ, *iæ*	*Majorca and Minorca*	5 G b
Gymn. Hādrĭānī		13 B e
Gymn. Ptŏlēmaeī		13 A e
Gȳmnĭăs	*Cumisch Khana*	18 B b
Gȳndēs, *fl*	*Diyala*	18 D e
Gȳrnēum		16 I d
Gythĭum (Γύθειον and Γύθιον)	*Marathonisi*	13 D e; 14 F e
Hăcēldămă		17 D d
Hādrānum	*Aderno in Sicily*	11 H e
Hādrĭă	*Atri*	10 H b
Hādrĭă	*Adria*	2 D c; 10 K e
Hādrĭānī Mūrŭs	*Hadrian's Wall*	7 D e; 7 F c
Hādrĭānī Vāllum		6 H b; 8 D d
Hādrĭānŏpŏlis		13 C f
Hādrĭānŏpŏlis	*Adrianople*	9 G e; 12 I c
Hādrĭānŏpŏlis	*Viran Shehr*	16 F a
Hādrĭātĭcum vel Sŭpĕrum Mārĕ	*Adriatic Sea*	2 D c; 4 P; 4 Q; 10 K d; 11 K a; 12 T i; 12 T m; 22 E a
Hādrūmētum	*Susa*	12 F d; 22 E b; 22 F d
Hæmi-ĕxtrēmă	*C. Emineh*	9 H d
Hæmĭmōntis		12 U i
Hæmŭs, *m*	*Hæmus, or Balkan*	9 F d; 12 H c; 15 G a; 19 C b
Hālæ	*in Attica*	14 G a
Hālæ	*in Locris*	14 H c
Hāllăcmōn, *fl*	*Indje-Cara-Su*	9 E e; 13 D a
Hāllārtŭs	*Mazi*	13 E c; 14 G b; 15 F c
Hāllcārnāssŭs	*Boodroom?*	15 H d; 16 C c; 19 C c
Hālleis	*Porto Kheli*	14 G d
Hālĭmūs	*ruins on Kosnas C.*	14 H c
Hāllūsă, *i*	*off Argolis*	14 H d
Hālmȳrĭs, *l*	*Raselm L.*	9 H c
Hālŏnnēsŏs, *i*	*Dromi*	13 E b; 15 G c
Hālȳcŭs, *fl*	*Platani*	11 F e
Hālȳs, *fl*	*Kizil Ermak*	4 F b; 4 L; 16 G a; 16 H b; 18 B g; 19 D b
Hamath (Ἐμάθ)	*Hamah*	17 C c
Hāmăxĭtŭs	*in the Troad*	16 D e
Hāmăxŏbĭĭ	*in Sarmatia*	2 F b; 4 F a; 12 K a
Hāmmōn	*Siwah*	12 U n
Hāran vel Cārrhæ	*Haran*	18 A d
Hārmăgārā	*Gheria*	2 K f; 20 E d
Hārmōzĭă	*near Ormuz*	2 H e; 19 I e; 20 C c
Hārmōzĭcă	*ruins near Tiflis*	18 D b
Hārpăsŭs, *fl*	*Arpa Chaï*	16 D c
Hārpăsŭs, *fl*	*Tschoruk-Su*	18 C b
Hārpĭs	*in Dacia*	9 H c
Hātrā vel Ātræ	*Al-Hadr*	18 C e
Hāzŏr, Hāzŭr	*in Palestine*	17 D d
Hēbrōn (Χεβρών)	*El Khalil*	17 B e; 17 D e
Hēbrŭs, *fl* (*generally* ē, *but Gr.* Ἕβρος, *and* ĕ *Seneca*)	*Maritza*	9 F d; 15 H b
Hēbūdēs vel Ēbūdēs, *iæ* (Ἑβουδαι νῆσοι)	*Hebrides*	2 B b; 7 B b
Hēcătōmpȳlŏs	*Damghan*	2 H d; 19 I c; 20 C b
Hēdȳpnŭs, *fl*	*Karûn or Kûren*	18 F g
Hēlĕnă, *i*	*Makronisi*	13 F d; 14 I c; 15 G d
Hēlĕnæ Mōnūmēntum		17 D c
Hēllă	*in Laconia*	14 F e
Hēllē	*in Achaia*	13 D c; 14 E b
Hēllēon, *m*	*Palaeovuni*	13 D c; 14 F b; 15 F c
Hēllēon, *n*	*at Athens*	13 C f
Hēllŏpŏlis	*Matarieh*	12 K e; 21 B a
Hēllŏpŏlis, Baalath	*Baalbec*	17 B d
Hēlissōn	*in Arcadia*	14 E c
Hēlissōn, *fl*	*Varvutzena*	13 D d; 14 E d
Hēllās	*Greece*	4 E c; 4 L; 4 N; 4 P; 12 H d; 22 G b
Hellespont, the	*Dardanelles*	3
Hēllēspōntŭs	*Dardanelles*	2 E d; 3; 9 F e; 12 U i; 15 G c; 16 B b; 16 B d; 16 D e; 19 C g
Hēllŏpĭă vel Ēllŏpĭă	*in Eubœa*	13 E c; 14 G a
Hēlmāntĭcă	*Salamanca*	5 C b
Hēlōrum	*Muri Ucci?*	11 H f
Hēlŏs	*near Bizani*	13 D e; 14 F e
Hēlvēcōnēs	*in Germany*	8 G b
Hēlvētĭī	*in Switzerland*	4 C b; 6 G c; 8 B e; 12 S m
Hēlvĭī	*in Gaul*	6 F d
Hēnētī	*in Gaul*	16 F a
Hēnnă vel Ēnnă	*Castro-Giovanni*	11 G e
Hēphæstĭă	*in Lemnos*	15 G c
Hēptăchālcum, *P.*		13 A e
Hēptānōmĭs	*Mesr-Wostani*	21 B b
Hēptāstādĭum		22 H d
Hērăclēă	*near Bitolia*	4 F b; 9 D e
Hērăclēă	*near Polichor*	11 I b; 15 C b
Hērăclēă ad Lātmum	*near Miletus*	16 I e
Hērăclēă Mīnōă	*at C. Bianco*	11 F e
Hērăclēă	*Erekli*	9 G e
Hērăclēă Pōntĭcă	*Erekli*	16 E a; 18 A f

Hĕrăclĕă Trăchinĭă *in Malis* 13 D c; 13 E a; 14 F e
Hĕrăclĕōpŏlis Mägnă *Ahnas* 21 A b; 21 B e
Hĕrăclĕōtĭcum Ost. *near Canopus* 21 A d
Hĕrăclēum 13 E b
Hĕrĕă *Agiani* 13 C d; 14 D c
Hĕrĕi, *ms* *in Sicily* 11 G e
Hĕrĕum, *pr* *Melangavi C.* 14 F b
Hĕrblĭtă *Nicosia f* 11 G e
Hĕrcŭlănĕum *Ercolano* 11 C f
Hĕrcŭlĕum, *pr* *C. Mogador* 22 A c
Hĕrcŭlis, *ie* *Asinara and Piana* 11 A a
Hĕrcŭlis, *pr* *C. Mogador* 2 A d
Hĕrcŭlis, *pr* *Hartland Pt.* 7 C i
Hĕrcŭlis, *pr* *C. di Malfatano* 11 I e
Hĕrcŭlis, *pr* *C. Spartivento* 11 A d
Hĕrcŭlis, *T.* 13 B f
Hĕrcŭlis Pŏrtus Lăbrōnis *Leghorn* 10 E d
Hĕrcŭlis Pŏrtus, v. Cĕsănus *Ansedonia* 10 G e
Hĕrcŭlis vel Hercŭlĕum, *fr* *Str. of Gibraltar* 2 B d; 4 P; 5 B e; 12 B d; 12 R n
Hĕrcÿnă *in Bœotia* 14 F b
Hĕrcÿnĭă Sīlvă (ŷ *Seneca*, ȳ *Claudian*) *in Germany* 8 C d; 12 E b
Hĕrcÿnĭī, *ms* *Schwarzwald, etc.* 8 F c
Hĕrdŏnĕă *Ordona* 10 L f; 11 H a
Hĕrmaeum 13 A e
Hĕrmæus, *s* *G. of Smyrna* 16 H d
Hĕrmĭnĭus, *m* *Estrella, m* 5 A c
Hĕrmĭnŏnes *in Germany* 2 C b; 8 C c
Hĕrmĭŏnē *near Kastri* 13 E d; 14 G d
Hĕrmĭŏnis *in Argolis* 14 G d
Hĕrmōn, *m* *Jebel-esh-Shekh* 17 B d
Hĕrmōpŏlĭtănē *Erment* 21 B b
Hĕrmŏpŏlis Mägnă *Eschmunein* 2 E e; 21 A b
Hĕrmŏpŏlis Mĭnŏr *Damanhour* 21 A e
Hĕrmūndŭrī (Ἑρμόνδορι) *in Bavaria and Saxony* 8 D c
Hĕrmus, *fl* *Sarabat, or Kedous* 15 H c; 16 D b; 16 I d
Hĕrnĭcī *in Latium* 10 I f; 11 F a; 11 E c; 15 A b
Hĕrōdĭŏn *el-Fureidis, "Frank Mountain"* 17 D e
Hĕrōŏpŏlis vel Rameses *Abu Keyscheid* 21 B e
Hĕrōŏpŏlĭtēs, *s* *G. of Suez* 21 B b; 21 B e
Hĕrŭlĭ *in Central Europe* 23 G d
Hĕspĕrĭs *Benghazi* 22 F c
Hĕspĕrĭum cōrnū *Cape Roxo* 4 P
Hĕspĕrĭum Frĕtum *Gulf of Guinea* 2 B d
Hĕspĕrū Kĕrăs *Cape Roxo* 2 A f
Hĕstĭæōtis *in Euboea* 13 E c
Hĕstĭæōtis *in Thessaly* 13 C b
Hesŭdrus, *fl* *Sutlej* 19 N d; 20 E b
Hĭbĕrnĭă, *i* *Ireland* 2 B b; 7 A g; 12 B a; 12 R h; 12 R l; 23 A c
Hĭbĕrnĭcus Ŏcĕănus *Irish Sea* 7 C f
Hĭcĕsĭă, *i* *Banluzzo* 11 H d
Hĭĕrĕ, *i* *Vulcano I.* 11 G d
Hĭĕrĕ Sȳcămĭnŏs *Maharraka Wady* 21 B c
Hĭĕrăpŏlis *Pambuk Kalessi* 16 D c
Hĭĕrăpŏlis vel Bămbȳcē *Membigz* 17 C b
Hĭĕrăsus v. Pŏrătă, *fl* *Pruth* 9 H c
Hĭĕrĭchŭs (*Prudentius*) *Riha* 17 B e; 17 E d
Hĭĕrŏmax, *fl* *Jarmuk* 17 C d
Hĭĕrŏn *Anadóli-Kawák* 16 D d
Hĭĕrŏsŏlȳmă (Hĭĕrūsălem, *Prudentius and Nolanus*) *Jerusalem* 4 F c; 12 K e; 12 W k; 17 B e; 17 D d; 21 C a
Hĭllĕvĭŏnēs vel Suiŏnēs et Sitŏnēs *in Scandinavia* 2 D b
Himĕrā *near Termini* 11 F e
Himĕrā, *fl* *Salso* 11 G e; 15 A d
Hippădēs, P. 13 C e
Hippī, *pr* *Ras-al-Hamrah* 22 D d
Hipplcŭs, *l* *near Bizerta* 22 F d
Hippō Rĕgĭŭs *Bona* 2 C d; 12 E d; 22 D b; 22 D d
Hippō Zărȳtus *Bizerta* 22 F d
Hippŏcūrā *Hyderabad* 2 k f; 20 E d
Hippŏdrŏmŏs 15 A d
Hippŏdrŏmŏs 22 I d
Hippŏnĭum vel Vibō *M. Leone or Bivona* 11 H d
Hippūrĭŭs, *fl* *Banas Chai* 16 D b
Hirpīnī *in Central Italy* 11 H a
Hirrī *in Baltic Provinces* 2 E b
Hispălis *Seville* 5 C d
Hispānĭă *Spain* 2 B c; 4 Q; 5; 6 A e; 7 A b; 12 B c; 12 R k; 12 R m; 22 A a
Hispēllum *Spello* 10 H d
Hispărĭătis *Isper* 18 B b
Histĭæă *Oreí or Xerochorion* 13 E c; 14 G a
Histrĭă *Istria* 10 I b
Hŏmērĭtæ *in Arabia* 21 E e
Hŏnŏrĭās *in Bithynia* 12 W i
Hōr, *m* (Ὤρ) *Jebel Haroun* 21 C a
Hōrēb, *m* (Χωρήβ) *Om Shomar, St. Catherine* 21 B b
Hōrŏlŏg. Āndrŏnĭcī 13 B e
Hōrrĕă Cæsăriă *Herklah* 22 F d
Hōrrĕă Gălbĭnĭănă 1 12
Hōrtī Āsĭnī 1 13
Hōrtī Cæsărĭs 1 8
Hōrtī Lūcŭllī 1 1
Hōrtī Mæcēnātis 1 4
Hōrtī Pŏmpēiī 1 1
Hūnnōrum Rgnum 12 U i
Huns, Empire of 23 G d
Hȳămĭă 14 D e
Hȳblă Mājŏr *Paterno* 11 H e
Hȳblă Mĭnŏr vel Mĕgărăă Hȳblæă *Melilla* 11 H e
Hȳdăspēs, *fl* *Jelum* 2 K d; 19 M d; 20 E b
Hȳdră, *pr* *C. Fokia* 16 H d
Hȳdrăōtēs, *fl* *Ravi* 2 K d; 19 M d; 20 E b
Hȳdrĕă *Hydra* 13 E d; 14 G d
Hȳdrĕă, *i* *Hydra* 13 E d; 14 H d; 15 F d
Hȳdrĭăcŭs, *fl* *in Gedrosia* 19 I e; 20 C c
Hȳdrūntum vel Hȳdrūs *Otranto* 11 L b; 15 D b
Hȳlæa *Janboylouk* 12 K b
Hȳlæthŭs, *fl* *Morno* 14 E a
Hȳlĭcă Pălŭs *Lithori* 13 E c; 14 G b
Hȳllŭs, *fl* *Demirdji* 16 D b
Hȳmēttŭs, *m* (*v Nonnus, v Jacobs' Anthol.*, ii. p. 298) *Trelo-vouno* 13 B d; 13 E d; 14 H c; 15 G d
Hȳpănis, *fl* *Bug* 12 K b
Hȳpănis, *fl* *Kuban* 12 L b
Hȳpărōdes *on the Hellespont* 16 C e
Hȳpătă *Neopatra* 13 D c; 14 E a
Hȳpĕrbŏrĕī (*penult. also* ei *diphthong*) *in Scythia* 4 N; 4 O
Hȳpĕrbŏrĕī v. Rhĭpæi, *m* 2 H b
Hȳphăsis, *fl* *Gharra, or Sutlej* 2 K d; 19 M e; 20 E c
Hȳplă, *m* *Chila Dagh* 16 E a
Hȳpsă, *fl* *Belici* 11 E e
Hȳrcănĭ 12 O d
Hȳrcănĭă *Gurkan or Jorjan* 2 H d; 4 H c; 4 P; 19 I c; 20 C b
Hȳrcānĭī 4 N
Hȳrcānum Mārĕ *Caspian Sea* 4 P; 12 O c; 19 G b; 20 C b
Hȳrĭă vel Ūrĭă *Oria* 11 K b
Hȳrĭă, *l* *in Ætolia* 14 C a
Hȳrĭum vel Ūrĭum *Rodi* 11 H a
Hȳrmīnă *Castro Tornese* 14 C c
Hȳrmīnă, *pr* *C. Klarenza* 14 C c
Hyssæa, *i* 4 M
Hȳsiæ *Achladokampos* 14 F c
Hȳsiæ *in Bœotia* 15 E e
Ĭăbĭdĭŭs, *i* *Java* 4 Q; 20 C f; 20 H f
Iălȳsŭs (Ἰαλυσος, *also adj.* Iălȳsĭŭs) *Ialiso* 16 C c
Iăpȳgĭă (*Dion. Perieg.* 379, Ἰηπυγων, *but perhaps* Ἰηπυγλων *should be read*) *S.E. of Italy* 11 K b; 15 C b
Iăpȳgium, *pr* *C. di Leuca* 11 L c
Iăssĭŭs, *s* (Iăsĭŭs) *G. of Asynkale* 16 C c
Iăsŭs (Iăsis) *Askem or Asyn Kalessi* 16 C c; 16 I e
Iăzȳgēs, *see* Jăzȳgēs 2 F c
Ĭbērī 4 B c; 4 M; 4 N
Ĭbērĭă *Spain* 4 O; 4 P; 5
Ĭbērĭă *Georgia* 4 G b; 12 M c; 12 X i; 18 C b; 19 G b
Ĭbērus, *fl* *Ebro* 2 B c; 4 B b; 5 D a; 22 B a
Ĭcărĭă vel Ĭcărŏs, *i* *Nicaria* 15 H d; 16 B c; 16 H e
Ĭcărĭum Mare 16 C c
Ĭcārthŏn, *m* 13 E b
Icēnī *in Norfolk and Suffolk* 7 F g
Ĭchnūsă vel Sārdĭnĭă, *i* *Sardinia* 11 A b
Ichthȳŏphăgī *Fish-eaters* 19 K e; 20 D c; 21 F c; 21 G b
Ichthȳŏphăgōrum, *s* 21 F c
Ĭchthȳs, *pr* *Katakolo C.* 14 C c
Ĭcŏnĭum (*in such words the example of Epic usage makes* ĭ) *Konieh* 2 F d; 12 K d; 12 W k; 16 F c; 18 B g
Ĭcŏsĭum *Alger* 2 C d; 22 C b
Ĭctis, *i* 4 B a
Ictūmŭlī (Ἰκτούμουλοι) *on the Ebro* 10 D b
Ĭcŭlismă *Angoulême* 6 D d
Ĭcŭs, *i* *Khilidromia* 13 E b
Ĭdă, *m* *Psiloriti* 3; 4 L; 15 H c; 16 C b; 16 E e; 19 D g

Īdă, *m* — *Ida* — 15 G e
Īdălĭum — *Dalin* — 16 F d
Īdūbēdă, *m* (Ἰδούβεδα) — *Sierra d'Oca and S. de Lorenzo* — 5 D a
Īdūmæă — *Edom* — 17 B e; 21 B a
Ĭērnē, *i* — *Ireland* — 4 P; 7 A a; 7 B e
Ĭērnūs, *fl* — *Kilmare* — 7 A h
Ĭgĭlgĭlĭ — *Jijeli* — 2 C d; 22 D b
Ĭgĭlĭum, *i* — *Giglio* — 10 G e
Ĭgŭvĭum — *Gubbio* — 10 H d
Iknield Street — 7 E h
Īldum — *Blanca, Torre* — 5 F b
Ĭlērcaōnēs (ā *prob.*) — *in Valencia and Catalonia* — 5 F b
Ĭlērdă — *Lerida* — 5 F b
Ĭlērgētes (Ἰλεργέται *and* Ἰλέργητες, I *as in* Ilerda) — *in Arragon* — 5 E a
Ĭlĭpă — *Pennaflor, in Baetica* — 5 C d
Ĭlĭpŭlă (ŭ *by anal., written also* Īllĭpŭla (Ἰλλίπουλα) — *Niebla* — 5 B d
Ĭlĭpŭlă, *m* — *Sierra Nevada* — 5 C d
Ĭlĭpŭlă Laus — *Loja* — 5 C d
Ĭlĭsŭs, *fl* (Īllĭsŭs *Avienus*) — *in Attica* — 13 B d; 13 B f; 14 H c
Ĭlĭthyiæ, *T.* — 13 B e
Īlĭum — *Hissarlik* — 2 E d; 15 H c; 16 C b; 16 E e
Īlĭum Nŏvum — *Ishiblak* — 16 C e
Īlĭum vel Cĕstrĭă — *Palea Venetia* — 13 B b
Īlĭum vel Trōjă — 16 B e
Īllĭbĕrĭs — *Elvira, near the source of the Singilis* — 5 D d
Īllĭcī — *Elche* — 5 E c
Īllĭcĭtānŭs, *s* — *Gulf of Alicante* — 5 E d
Īllĭtūrgĭs — *near Andujar* — 5 D c
Īllŷrĭ — 4 D b
Īllŷrĭă — 19 A b
Īllŷrĭcum — 2 D c; 4 P; 9 B c; 10 L b; 12 G c; 12 T i; 12 T m; 13 B a; 15 D a; 22 F a
Īllŷrĭī — 4 N
Īllŷrĭs Græcă — 15 E b
Īlŭcĭă — *in Spain* — 5 C c
Īlŭrō — *Mataro* — 5 G b
Īlŭrō — *Oléron* — 6 C e
Īlvă vel Æthălĭă, *i* — *Elba* — 10 F e
Īmăūs, Ēmōdī, *ms* — *Himalaya* — 2 K d; 20 F c
Īmbrŏs, *i* — *Imbros* — 9 F e; 15 G b; 16 B a
Īmmŭndŭs, *s* — *Foul Bay* — 21 C c
Īnăchŭs, *fl* — *in Thessaly* — 14 E a
Īnăchŭs, *fl* — *Zeria* — 13 D d; 14 F c; 15 F d
Īnărĭmē, *i* — *Panitza or Ischia* — 11 F b
Īndĭ — 4 N
Īndĭă — 4 I d; 4 O; 4 P; 19 M e; 20 F c
Īndĭă Bŏrĕălĭs — 20 G b
Īndĭă ēxtrā Gāngēm — *Eastern Peninsula* — 2 L e; 4 Q; 20 C e; 20 G c
Īndĭă īntrā Gāngēm — *Hindostan, etc* — 2 K e; 4 Q; 20 B e; 20 E c
Īndĭă Ptŏlĕmæī — 20 B f
Īndĭcŭs Ocĕănŭs — *Indian Ocean* — 2 I g; 4 G e; 4 P; 20 E e; 21 F e
Īndĭgētes (ε *and* η) — *in Catalonia* — 5 G a
Īndō-Scȳthæ — 20 E c
Īndō-Scȳthĭă — 20 B e
Īndŭs, *fl* — *Indus* — 2 I d; 2 K d; 4 M; 4 P; 19 L e; 20 B e; 20 E b
Īnfĕrum vel Tȳrrhēnum Mărĕ — *Tuscan Sea* — 10 F e; 11 F b
Īngævŏnēs — *in Germany* — 2 C b; 8 A b
Īngaunī — *in Liguria* — 10 D c
Īngēnă — *Avranches* — 2 B c; 6 C b
Īnsānī, *ms* — *Lymbara* — 11 A b
Īnsŭbrēs — *in Transalpine Gaul* — 10 D b
Īntĕmĕlĭī — *in Liguria* — 10 C d
Īntĕr Lignārĭōs — *Joiners' Street* — 1 12
Īntĕrāmnă — *Terni* — 10 I e
Īntĕrāmnă — *Terame* — 10 H e
Īntĕrāmnă — *Teramo* — 10 I f
Īntĕrcătĭă — *near Astorga* — 5 C b
Īntērnum Mărĕ — *Mediterranean* — 2 E d; 4 C c; 4 Q; 5 F d; 18 A g; 19 B d; 20 A b
Īŏlcŏs — *Volo* — 13 D b
Īŏnĭă (Īŏnĭŭs, *adj.*) — *Ionia* — 15 H c; 16 C b; 16 H e
Īŏnĭum Mărĕ (Īŏnēs, Īŏnĭă, Īŏnĭcŭs, *cf. Gr.* Ἴονες, Ἴωνες, etc.) — 11 I d; 13 B c; 14 B c; 15 D c
Īŏnŏpŏlĭs vel Ăbōnteichŏs — *Ineboli* — 16 F a
Īŏs, *i* (Ἴος) — *Nio* — 15 G d
Īpsŭs — *Ipsili Hissar* — 16 E b
Īrĭă — *in Messenia* — 13 C d; 14 D d
Īrĭă Flāvĭă — *El Padron* — 5 A a
Īrĭnē, *i* — *Ypsili* — 14 F d
Īrĭs, *fl* — *Jeshil Ermak* — 16 H a
Irmin St. — 7 D d
Īs vel Æpŏllĭs — *Hit* — 18 C f
Isāmnĭum, *pr* — *St. John's Pt.* — 7 C e
Isăr — 22 D a
Isārā, *fl* — *Isère* — 6 E b; 10 A b
Isārŭs, *fl* — *Isar* — 8 E d
Īsaurā — *near Ulubunar* — 16 F c
Īsaurĭă — *in Asia Minor* — 12 W k; 16 F c
Īscă — 7 F b
Īscă Dāmnŏnĭōrum — *Exeter* — 7 D i
Īscă Sĭlūrum (Σίλυρες *and* Σίλουρες *in examples of Modern Latin and words in up are to be assumed as always short*) — *Caerleon* — 2 B b; 7 D h
Īsĭōndă — *Jstenaz* — 16 E c
Īsĭs et Mōnētă (R.) — 1 7
Īsmārŭs — 4 L
Īssă, *i* — *Lissa* — 9 A d
Īssēdōn Sērĭcă — *Lop* — 2 N c; 20 H a
Īssēdōnēs — 4 N
Īssĭcŭs, *s* — *G. of Scanderoon* — 16 G c; 17 B b; 19 K g
Īssŭs — *Baias* — 2 F d; 16 H c; 18 B g; 19 E c
Īstævŏnēs — *in Germany* — 8 B b
Īstēr v. Dānŭbĭŭs, *fl* — *Danube* — 2 E c; 4 D b; 4 E b; 4 N; 4 Q; 6 B d; 8 F d; 9 F d; 12 I c; 12 U m; 19 C b
Īsthmŭs (Cŏrīnthī) — 13 E d; 14 F c; 15 F c
Īstrŏpŏlĭs vel Īstrĭă — *Istere* — 9 H c
Īstrŏs, *fl* — 4 M
Īstrŭs, *fl* — 4 P; 9 G c
It. Hannib. — 5 G a; 6 H d; 10 A b; 11 H b; 22 C a; 22 F b
Ītăbȳrĭum, *m* — *Tabor, Jebel-el-Tur* — 17 B d
Ītălĭă (*but* Ītalŭs) — *Italy* — 2 D c; 4 D b; 4 N; 4 P; 4 Q; 6 B e; 6 G d; 10; 11; 12 F c; 12 T i; 12 T m; 22 E a
Ītălĭcă — *Sevilla la Vieja* — 5 C d
Ītămŭs Pōrtŭs — *in Arabia* — 21 E b
Īthăcă — *Ithaca or Thiaki* — 13 B c; 14 B b
Īthăcă, *i* — *Thiaki* — 3; 13 B c; 14 B b; 15 E c
Īthōmē — *Mavromati* — 13 C d; 14 D d; 15 E d
Ītĭnĕrā Xĕnŏphōntis — 18 A b; 18 A f
Ītĭŭs Pōrtŭs v. Īccĭŭs — *Wissant* — 2 C b; 6 A d; 6 E a
Ītōn — *Idris* — 13 D b
Ītōnĭse, P. — 13 B f
Ītūnā Æst. — *Solway Firth* — 7 C e
Ītūnă, *fl* — *Eden* — 7 D e
Ītūrsā — *El-Djedur* — 17 C d
Ītūrissă — *Roncesvalles* — 5 D a
Īŭlĭs — *Zea* — 13 F d; 14 I c
Īvĕrnī — *in South of Ireland* — 7 A h
Īvĕrnĭă — *Ireland* — 4 Q
Jăbădĭŭs, Iăbădĭī, *i* see *Iabidius* — 4 Q; 20 C f; 20 H f
Jabrādă — *Yabrud* — 17 C d
Jăccā, *fl* — *Jaca* — 5 E a
Jăccētānī (*Gr.* ε *or* η) — *in Catalonia* — 5 E a
Jādĕrā — *Zara* — 9 A c; 12 F c
Jāmnō — *Ciudadela* — 5 G c
Jānĭcŭlēnsĭs P. — 1 15
Jānĭcŭlŭs, *m* — 1 15
Japho — *Jaffa or Yafa* — 17 B d
Jāpȳdēs — *in Croatia* — 9 A c
Jāsŏnĭum, *pr* — *Yasûn* — 16 H a
Jātrŭs, *fl* — *Iantra* — 9 F d
Jāxămātæ (Exŏmātæ *Val. Flacc.*) — *between the Don and the Volga* — 12 L b
Jāxārtēs, *fl* — *Syr* — 2 I c; 4 I b; 4 P; 4 Q; 19 L b; 20 D a
Jāzȳgēs — *on Sea of Azov* — 2 D c; 12 G b; 12 W m
Jāzȳgēs Mĕtānāstæ — *on the Theiss* — 2 F c; 4 D b; 9 C c; 12 K b
Jēdnā — *Idhna* — 17 D e
Jĕrĭcho — *Riha* — 17 E d
Jĕrūsălēm (*Prudentius with* ă, *Paulinus Nolanus with* ā) — *El Kuds* — 2 F d; 12 W n; 17 B e; 19 E d; 23 K g
Jezreel, Esdraēla — *Zerin* — 17 B d
Jŏbāccŭs, *fl* — *El-Zerkah* — 17 B d
Jōl — *Zershell* — 22 C b
Jŏmānes, *fl* — *Djamna or Jumna* — 2 K e; 20 E c
Joppam, ad — 17 D c
Jŏrdānēs, *fl* — *Sheryat-el-Kebir* — 17 B d
Jŏtŏpātā — *Jefat* — 17 B d
Jūdā — 17 D e
Jūdā, *ms* — 17 D e
Jūdæā — 4 P; 12 L e; 17 B e
Jūlĭā Mȳrtĭlĭs — *Mertola* — 5 B d
Jūlĭŏbŏnā — *Lillebonne* — 6 D b
Jūlĭŏbŏnā vel Vindŏbŏnā — *Vienna* — 9 A a
Jūlĭŏbrĭgā — *Reynosa* — 5 C a
Jūlĭŏmāgus — *Angers* — 6 C c; 12 C b
Jūlĭŏpŏlĭs vel Gŏrdĭum — *Sarilar* — 16 E b
Jūlĭum Cārnĭcum — *Zuglio* — 10 I a

Jūncārĭă	*Junquera*	5 G a
Jūno Lūcīnă		1 4
Jūnōnĭă, *i*	*Lanzarote*	2 A e
Jūnōnis, *pr*	*Cape Trafalgar*	5 B d
Jūrā, *m*	*Mt. Jura*	6 G c
Jūstīnĭānōpŏlĭs vel Hādrūmētum	*Susa*	22 F d
Jūstīnōpŏlĭs vel Ægĭdă	*Capo d'Istria*	10 K b
Jūstīnōpŏlĭs vel Ēlĕssă	*Orfah*	18 A d 23 D b
Jutes		12 S h
Juti		
Jūvāvum v. Jūvāvĭă	*Salzburg*	8 E e; 12 F b
Jūvāvūs, *fl*	*Salza*	8 E e
Jūvērnă, *i*	*Ireland*	7 E b
Jȳrcæ	*in Scythia*	4 N
Kēdăr (Κηδάρ)	*N. of Arabia*	21 C a
Kedesh	*Kedes*	17 B d
Kēdrōn, *fl* (Κέδρων)	*in Palestine*	17 D c; 17 E e
Kent		23 C c
Kirjath Jearim	*Karyet-el 'Enâb*	17 D d
Lăbēātĭs, *l*	*Scutari, l*	9 C d
Lăbĭcānă, P.		1 15
Lăbĭcānă, V.		1 15
Lăbrōnis, Pōrtūs Hērcūlĭs		10 F d
Lăbūtās, *m*	*Sobeid-Koh*	19 H c
Lăbȳrīnthŭs	*in Egypt*	21 B e
Lăcēdæmōn	*near Mistra*	13 D d; 14 F d; 15 F d
Lăcēdæmōnĭī		15 C e
Lăcētānī	*in Catalonia*	5 F a
Lăcīnĭum, *pr*	*C. Colonna*	11 K c
Lăcmōn, *m*	*Metzovo*	13 C b
Lăcŏbrĭgă	*Lagos*	5 A d
Lăcōnĭă	*in the Morea*	13 D e; 14 F d; 15 F d
Lăcōnĭcŭs, *s*	*G. of Kolokythia*	13 D e; 14 F e; 15 F d
Lăctŏdūrum	*Towcester*	7 E g
Lăcŭs Sālsŭs		22 B d
Lādōn, *fl*	*Gastuni*	13 C d; 14 D c
Lādōn, *fl*	*Rufia*	13 C d; 14 D c
Læstrȳgŏnĭă		3
Lævī	*in Cisalpine Gaul*	10 D b
Lāgānă, *fl*	*Lahn*	6 H a; 8 C c
Lālētānī	*in Catalonia*	5 G b
Lāmbæsă Col.	*Lambese*	22 C d
Lāmētīnī (Λαμητῖνοι, ă before μ)	*S. Eufemia*	11 I d
Lāmētīnŭs, *s*	*G. of S. Eufemia*	11 H d
Lāmĭă	*Zeitoun*	13 D c; 14 F a
Lāmŏs, *fl*	*Lamas or Lamuzo*	16 G c
Lāmprā	*Lambrika*	14 H c
Lāmpsăcŭs	*Lamsaki*	15 H b; 16 C a; 16 E d; 18 A f; 19 D g
Lāncĭă Ōppĭdānă	*Guarda?*	5 B b
Lāncĭă Trānscudānă (ŭ *prob.*)	*Ciudad Rodrigo*	5 B b
Lāngŏbārdī	*about Magdeburg*	8 D b; 12 T h; 12 T m
Lāngŏbrĭgă	*Sobral*	5 A b
Lāŏdĭcēă	*Ladik*	16 F b
Lāŏdĭcēă	*Eski-Hissar*	2 F d; 16 D c
Lāŏdĭcēă (ad Mare)	*Iauschiah*	17 B c
	Latakieh	17 C c
Lāpēthŭs	*Lapitho*	16 F d
Lāpūrdum	*Bayonne*	2 B c; 5 E a; 6 C e
Lārāndă	*Karaman*	16 F c
Lārĭcē	*Guzerat*	2 K e; 20 E c
Lārīnum	*Larino Vecchio*	10 K f; 11 H a
Lārĭsă	*Gardhiki*	13 D c; 14 F a
Lārĭsă vel Rēsēn	*Nimrud*	18 C d; 18 C g; 19 M g
Lārĭsă	*Larissa, Yeni-Shehr*	13 D b
Lārĭsă	*in Mysia*	16 C b
Lārĭsă	*in Ionia*	16 I d
Lārĭsă	*Tirieh*	16 C b
Lārĭssŭs, *fl*	*Mana*	1 C c; 14 C b
Lārĭŭs, *l*	*Lake of Como or Lario*	10 E b
Lārnum, *fl*	*Tordera*	5 G b
Lārȳnă	*near Port Larmes*	14 G a
Lās	*in Laconia*	14 E e
Lāsȳppŭ		20 G d
Lātā, V.		1 3
Lāthrĭppă	*El Medineh*	2 G e; 21 D c
Lātīnā, P.		1 15
Lātīnā, V.		1 15
Lātīnī		10 H f; 11 E a
Lātĭum		10 I f; 11 D c; 11 E a; 12 F c; 15 A b
Lātmĭcŭs, *s*	*G. of Akis-tschai*	15 H d; 16 I e
Lātmŭs, *m*	*in Caria*	16 C c; 16 I e
Lātŏpŏlis	*Esneh*	21 B b
Lāttūrŭs, *s*	*Tremezen Bay*	22 B b
Laurēntum	*Paterno*	10 H f; 11 C c; 11 E a
Laurĭăcum	*Lorch*	8 E d
Laurĭum	*Legrana*	13 E d
Laurĭum, *m*	*Keratia Vouni*	13 E d; 14 H c
Lāŭs	*Scalea*	2 D d; 11 H c
Lāŭs, *fl*	*Lao*	11 H c
Lāŭs, *s*	*G. of Policastro*	11 H c
Laus Pōmpeii	*Lodi Vecchio*	10 E b
Lausōnĭŭs Lăcŭs	*Lausanne*	6 G c
Lāvācrum Agrippinæ		1 4
Lāvērnālis, P.		1 13
Lāvīnĭum (*but* Lāvīnĭă, Lāvīnĭus)	*Pratica*	10 H f; 11 D c; 11 E a
Lāzĭcă	*in Colchis*	18 C b
Lēbādēă	*Livadia*	13 D c; 14 F b
Lēbānōn, *m*	*in Syria*	19 E d
Lēbēdŏs	*Xingi*	16 C b; 16 I e
Lēbēnā	*Leda*	15 G e
Lēbīnthŏs, *i*	*Levitha*	15 H d
Lĕchæum	*Port of Corinth*	13 D d; 14 F c
Lēctum, *pr*	*C. Baba*	15 G c; 16 B b; 16 D e; 19 B g
Lēdōn	*Palea Fira*	14 F a
Lēgĭō Sēptĭmă Gĕmĭnă	*Leon*	5 C a; 12 B c
Lēlāmnōnĭŭs, *s*	*Loch Fyne*	7 C d
Lēmānis pōrtŭs	*Lymne*	7 F h
Lēmānŭs, *l*	*L. of Geneva*	6 G c; 8 B e; 10 B a
Lēmnŏs, *i*	*Stalimene*	3; 9 F e; 12 H d; 15 G c; 16 B b; 19 B c
Lēmŏvĭces (Λεμόβικες and Λεμουλκοι)	*Limoges*	6 D d
Lēmŏvĭī	*in Germany*	8 G a
Lēntĭă	*Linz*	8 E d
Lēōn	*in Sicily*	11 K d
Lēōn, *pr*	*Matala C.*	14 I c
Lēōntēs, *fl*	*Kasimiyeh*	17 B d
Lēōntīnī	*Lentini*	11 H e
Lēōntĭum	*Ai Andhrea*	13 C c; 14 D b
Lēōntŏpŏlis vel Nīcēphŏrĭum	*Rakkah*	18 A e
Lēpōntĭī (*Gr.* η *and* ει)	*in Tyrol*	8 C e; 10 D a
Lēprĕum	*ruins near Strovitzi*	13 C d; 14 D d
Lēptā, *pr*	*Indjebur'ûn*	16 G a
Lēptis		4 D c
Lēptis Māgnă	*Lebda*	12 F e; 22 E c
Lēptis Mājŏr		2 D d
Lēptis Mĭnŏr	*Lemta*	2 D d; 22 E b; 22 F d
Lērnā	*in Argolis*	13 D d; 14 F c
Lērŏs, *i* (Λέρος)	*Leros*	15 H d; 16 C c
Lēsbŏs, *i*	*Metelino*	12 I d; 15 G c; 16 C b; 19 C c
Lēthæŭs, *fl*	*Trikkalinos*	13 C b
Lēthē, *fl*	*Guadalete*	5 C d
Lētrīnī	*Aiannis*	14 C c
Leucā	*S. Maria di Leuca*	11 L c
Leucā, *m*	*Madara*	15 G e
Leucādĭă, *i*	*Sta. Maura*	13 B c; 14 B a; 15 E c
Leucæ	*Phiniki*	14 F e
Leucæthĭŏpes	*in W. Africa*	2 A f
Leucās	*Santa Maura*	13 B c; 14 B a
Leucās, *i*	*Sta. Maura*	13 B c
Leucās		4 L
Leucātē, *m*	*C. Ducato*	13 B c
Leucātē, *pr*		14 A a
Leucē vel Ăchīllĭs, *i*	*Serpents I.*	9 H c
Leucē Cōmē	*Moilah*	2 F e; 21 C b
Leūcŏpētrā, *pr*	*C. dell' Armi*	11 H e
Leucŏsĭă, *i*	*Licosa*	11 G b
Leucŏ-Sȳrī	*in Cappadocia*	16 G a
Leuctrā	*Lefka*	13 E c; 14 G b; 15 C e; 15 F c
Leucĭmmē, *pr*	*C. Lefkimo*	13 B b
Lēxŏvĭī	*in Normandy*	6 D b
Lĭbānŭs, *m* (ĭ *Sedulius*)	*Lebanon*	17 B d
Lĭbērālĭtās Jūlĭă vel Ēbŏrā	*Evora*	5 B c
Lĭbĭcĭī (Λεβέκιοι and Λιβικοί Ptol.)	*in Cisalpine Gaul*	10 D b
Lĭbnā	*in Palestine*	17 B e; 17 C e
Lĭbōlĭŭs, *fl*	*Liffey*	7 B f
Lĭbōrā	*near Talavera de la Reina*	5 C c
Lĭbūrnĭă	*Croatia*	9 A c
Lĭbȳă		2 E d; 3 4 L; 4 M; 4 N; 4 O; 4 P; 4 Q; 12 H e; 12 U n; 19 A e; 21 A b; 22 G c
Lĭbȳă Īnfĕrĭŏr		12 U k
Lĭbȳă Pālŭs	*Chad L.?*	2 D f; 4 Q
Lĭbȳă vel Āfrĭcă		2 E e
Lĭbȳæ Dēsērtā vel Dēsērtum Māgnum	*Sahara*	2 B e
Lĭbȳcŭs, *s*	*on N. of Africa*	4 M
Lĭbȳphœnĭcēs	*in N. Africa*	4 M
Lĭbȳrnī	*in N. of Illyricum*	4 M
Lĭbȳssă	*Jebizet*	16 D a
Lĭcŭs, *fl*	*Lech*	8 D d
Lĭgēr, *fl*	*Loire*	2 C c; 6 A e; 6 B c; 12 C b
Lĭgūrĭă	*Piedmont*	10 C c; 12 E c; 12 S i
Lĭgūstĭcŭs, *s*	*G. of Genoa*	6 H d; 10 D c
Lĭgȳēs v. Lĭgūrēs	*in Piedmont*	4 M; 4 C b
Lĭlæă	*Paléo Kastro*	13 D c; 14 F a
Lĭlȳbæum	*Marsala*	2 D d; 11 E e; 15 A d
Lĭlȳbæum, *pr*	*C. Boeo*	11 E e; 15 A d
Lĭmĭă, *fl*	*Lima*	5 A b
Lĭmnæ		13 B e; 13 D f
Lĭmnæă	*Lutraki?*	13 C c; 14 C a
Lĭmōnum (Λίμωνον ĭ *by anal. cf.* Lĭmōn, Lĭmōnē)	*Poitiers*	6 A e; 6 D c
Lĭmȳrā	*Bunarbaschi*	16 E c
Lĭmȳrĭcă	*Malabar*	4 Q; 20 B e; 20 E d

Lĭmȳrŭs, *fl*	*in Lycia*	16 E c
Lĭndum	*Lincoln*	7 E f; 7 F b; 12 D a
Lĭndŭs	*Lindos*	15 I d; 16 D c
Lĭngŏnes	*in Upper Marne*	6 G c
Lĭngŏnes	*in Ferrara*	10 G c
Lĭpgŏnes, Civ. vel Andēmātūnum	*in Upper Maone*	6 F c
Lĭpărĭ, *i*	*Lipari*	11 H d
Lĭpărēse vel Æŏlĭse, *ia*	*Lipari isl.*	11 G d
Lĭquēntĭă, *fl*	*Lirenza*	10 H b
Lĭrĭs, *fl*	*Garigliano*	10 I f; 11 F a; 15 A b
Lĭssŭs	*Alessio*	2 D c; 9 C e
Lĭtērnum	*Patria*	11 B e; 11 F b
Lixĭtæ		2 A e
Lixŭs	*Luccos*	2 B d; 22 A b
Lŏcrĭ Ēpĭcnēmĭdĭī		13 D c; 14 F a
Lŏcrĭ Ēpĭzĕphȳrĭī		11 I d
Lŏcrĭ Ŏpūntĭī	*in Central Gr.*	13 E c; 14 G a
Lŏcrĭ Ŏzŏlæ		13 D c; 14 E b
Lŏcrĭs		13 D c; 13 F a; 14 F a; 15 F c
Lŏgĭ	*in E. Sutherland*	7 C b
Loire, *r*		23 B d
Lombards		23 E c; 23 F d
Lŏndĭnĭum	*London*	2 C b; 7 F b; 7 F h; 12 D a; 12 R h; 12 R l
Lŏndŏbrĭs, *ia*		5 A c
Lŏngūntĭcā		5 E d
Lŏngŭs, *l*	*Loch Linnhe*	7 C c
Lŏtŏphăgī	*Lotus-eaters*	3; 4 L; 22 E c
Lūcā	*Lucca*	10 F d
Lūcānĭă	*in So. Italy*	11 H b; 12 G c; 15 B b
Lūcēntum	*Alicante*	5 E c
Lūcērĭă	*Lucera*	10 L f; 11 H a
Lūcrētĭlĭs, *m*	*Gennaro*	10 H e; 11 E b
Lūcrīnŭs, *l* (ŭ *Virgil*, ū *Horace*)	*Lago Lucrino*	11 B f
Lūcŭllī Hŏrtī		1 1
Lūcŭs Astūrum	*Oviedo*	2 B c; 5 C a
Lūcŭs Augŭstī	*Lugo*	2 B c; 5 B a
Lūcŭs Ĕgĕrĭæ		1 14
Lŭēntĭnum	*in Cardiganshire*	7 D g
Lūgdūnēnsĭs Gāllĭă		6 D b; 12 D b; 12 R i
Lūgdūnum	*Lyon*	2 C c; 6 F d; 12 D b; 12 S i
Lūgdūnum	*S. Bertrand di Comminges*	5 F a
Lūgdūnum Bātăvōrum	*Leyden*	8 A b
Lūgŭvăllum	*Carlisle*	7 D e; 7 E d
Lūnă	*Luni*	10 F c
Lūnæ, *ms*	*Kilimanjaro*	4 Q
Lūnæ, *pr*	*Carvoeiro*	5 A c
Lūnæ Pŏrtŭs	*Gulf of Spezzia*	10 E d
Lūpĭæ (Λουπίαι)	*Lecce*	11 L b
Lūppĭă, *fl*	*Lippe*	8 B c
Lūsĭās, *fl*	*Lucino*	11 I c
Lūsĭtānĭ	*in Portugal*	5 A c
Lūsĭtānĭă	*Portugal*	5 B c; 12 B d; 12 R k
Lūsōnes	*in Celtiberia*	5 E b
Lūtētĭă	*Paris*	2 C c; 6 A e; 6 E b; 12 D b
Lūxĭă, *fl*	*Odiel*	5 B d
Luz or Bethel	*Beit-in*	17 B e; 17 D d
Lybum	*in Syria*	17 C c
Lȳcābēttŭs, *m*	*Hill of St. George*	13 C e
Lȳcæŭs, *m*	*Dia Forti*	13 C d; 14 D d
Lȳcæŭs, *m*	*Dia Forti*	14 F c
Lȳcāŏnĭă	*in Asia Minor*	16 F b
Lȳcēum		13 C e
Lȳchnĭdŭs	*Ochrida*	9 D e
Lȳchnĭtĭs, *l*	*Ochrida*	9 D e
Lȳchnĭtĭs, *l*	*Sevanga*	18 D b
Lȳcĭă	*in Asia Minor*	3; 4 L; 12 I d; 16 D c; 18 A g; 19 C c
Lȳcŏpŏlĭs (Λύκοπολις)	*Es-siout*	21 B b
Lȳcŭs, *fl*	*Kulei Hissar*	4 N; 16 I a
Lȳcŭs vel Zăbātŭs, *fl*	*Great Zab*	18 C d; 19 N g
Lȳddă vel Dĭŏspŏlĭs	*Ludd*	17 B e; 17 C d
Lȳdĭă	*in Asia Minor*	4 N; 12 I d; 12 U k; 12 U n; 15 H c; 16 C b; 18 A g; 19 C c
Lȳdĭās, *fl*	*Karasmak*	9 E e
Lȳgĭī	*in Poland*	2 D b; 8 G b
Lȳnŏēstĭs	*in Macedonia*	9 D e; 13 C a
Lyon		23 C d
Lȳrnēssŭs	*in Mysia*	16 C b
Lȳsĭās	*Djisr-e' Schughr*	17 C c
Lȳsĭmăchĭă	*Ecsemil*	9 G e; 16 E d
Lȳstrā	*Bin-bir-Kolissch*	16 F c
Määgrämmum	*Mahagrâma*	20 F e
Măcărĭă fōns	*near Marathon*	13 F a
Măcēdŏnĭă (*adj.* ē *Ovid*)	*Rumelia*	2 E c; 4 E b; 4 P; 9 E e; 12 H c; 12 U i; 12 U k; 12 U m; 13 C a; 15 F b; 19 B b
Măcēdŏnĭă Sălūtārĭs		12 U i
Măcēllum	*The Provision Market*	1 11
Măcēstŭs, *fl*	*Susugherli*	15 I c; 16 D b
Măcētă, *pr*	*Ras Mussendum*	2 H e
Măchærŭs	*Mkaur*	17 B e
Măcŏrăbă	*Mecca*	2 G e; 21 D c
Măcrā, *fl*	*Magra*	10 E d
Măcrŏbĭī	*in Æthiopia*	4 N
Măcrŏn Tĭchŏs		9 H e
Mādaurā vel Ādmēdĕrā	*Ayedrah*	22 E d
Madĭānītæ	*the Midianites*	21 C b
Madĭēnē		21 C b
Mæāndĕr, *fl*	*Mendere*	15 I d; 16 D c; 16 I e
Mæāndrŭs, *fl*		19 C c
Mæānălŭs, *m*	*Apano-Khrepa*	13 D d; 14 E d
Mænŭs, *fl*	*Maine*	6 H a; 8 C d
Mæŏnĭă	*in Asia Minor*	16 D b
Mæŏtĭs Pălŭs	*Sea of Azov*	4 F b; 4 N; 12 L b; 12 W m
Maephă	*in S. of Arabia*	21 E e
Mæsŏlĭă	*Masulipattana*	2 L f; 4 Q; 20 F d; 20 B e
Māgdălă	*Mejdel or Migdal*	17 B d
Māgĭŏvĭntum	*Fenny Stratford*	7 E h
Māgnā Græcĭă	*Southern Italy*	11 I d
Māgnēsĭă	*in Thessaly*	13 D b
Māgnēsĭă ad Mæāndrum	*Inek-bazar*	15 H d; 16 C c; 16 I e
Māgnēsĭă ad Sīpȳlum	*Manissa*	16 C b; 16 I d; 19 C c
Māgnēsĭæ, *pr*	*C. St. Demetrias*	13 E b
Māgnŏpŏlĭs	*Boghaz Hissan Kaleh*	16 H a
Māgnum Littŭs	*Mukdeesha N. of Zanzibar Coast*	2 G g
Māgnum Mārĕ	*Mediterranean*	4 M; 16 B c; 21 A a; 21 B d; 22 C b; 22 D d
Māgnum Ŏstĭum		2 L e; 20 F c
Māgnum, *pr*	*C. Espichel*	5 A c
Māgnum, *pr*	*C. Romania*	2 N g; 4 Q; 20 H e
Māgnŭs Pŏrtŭs	*Portsmouth*	7 E i
Māgnŭs, *s*	*G. of Siam*	2 N g; 4 Q; 20 H d
Māgnŭs Sĭnŭs	*at Carthage*	22 C d
Māgo vel Pŏrtŭs Māgŏnis	*Port Mahon*	5 G c
Maiā	*Meran*	8 D e
Mājŏr, *i*	*Majorca*	2 C d; 5 G c
Mājŏr Pŏrtŭs	*at Alexandria*	22 I d
Mājūmās	*Nezle*	17 B e
Mālăcā	*Malaga*	5 C d
Mālăo	*Berbera*	2 G f
Mālängă	*Madras*	20 F d
Mālĕā, *m*	*Sripada or Adam's Peak*	20 F e
Mālĕā, *pr*	*Cape St. Mary*	15 H c
Mālĕā, *pr* (Mālĕă *Virg.*; Mālĕā, *Ovid*)	*C. St. Angelo*	3; 13 E e; 14 G f
Mālĕŏs	*Mull*	7 B c
Mālĭăcŭs, *s*	*G. of Zeitoun*	13 D c; 14 F a
Mālĭcōnsĭlĭī, *m*		17 D d
Mālĭs	*in Greece*	13 E a; 14 E a
Mālĭī	*in the Punjab*	4 P
Māllōrum Urbs	*Moultan*	19 M d; 20 D b
Māllŏs	*in Mysia*	16 C a
Māllŭs	*in Cilicia*	16 G c; 19 D c
Mālvă, *fl*	*Muluci*	2 B d; 22 B c
Māmērtum	*Oppido*	11 I c
Mamre	*Rameh*	17 D e
Mānă, *fl*	*Mahanuddy*	2 L e; 20 F c
Māncūnĭum	*Manchester*	2 B b; 7 D f
Māndēlă	*Bardella*	11 E b
Māndŭbĭī	*in Gaul*	6 F c
Māngārŭd	*in India*	2 K f; 20 E d
Mānĭmī	*in Germany*	8 G b
Mānĭŏlæ, *ia*	*Nicobar Islands*	2 M g; 20 G e
Mānĭlĭŭs Sāltŭs	*Sierra Molina*	5 E b
Māntĭnēă (*Homer* Μαντίνεη)	*Paleopoli*	13 D d; 14 E c; 15 A d
Māntĭnōrum Ŏppĭdum	*near Bastia*	10 E e
Māntŭā	*Mantova*	10 F b
Māntŭā	*Madrid*	5 D b
Mārăcāndă	*Samarcand*	19 K b; 20 D b
Mārăthōn	*Marathona*	13 E c; 13 F b; 14 H b; 15 F c
Mārcĭānă Sĭlvă	*Black Forest*	8 C d
Mārcĭānŏpŏlĭs	*near Pravadi*	9 G d
Mārcŏmăgŭs	*Marmagen*	6 F a
Mārcŏmānnī (Marcomāni *Statius*)	*in Germany*	8 F d; 12 F b
Mārēōtĭs, *l*	*Mariout*	21 A d; 22 I d
Mārēūrā	*Maro*	20 G d
Mārgānă	*in Elis*	14 C c
Mārgĭānă	*Khorasan*	19 K c; 20 D b
Mārgĭānē	*Mero*	18 D d
Mārgŭs	*in N. Moesia*	9 D c
Mārgŭs, *fl*	*Morava*	9 D d
Mārgŭs, *fl*	*Moorghab*	19 K c; 20 D b
Mārĭānă	*Mariana*	10 E e
Mārĭāndȳnī	*in Bithynia*	16 E a
Mārĭānŭs, *m*	*Morena, m*	5 C c
Mārĭdūnum	*Caermarthen*	7 C h
Mārĭsŭs, *fl* (Μάρις)	*Marosch*	9 D b
Mārĭŭs	*Kato Mari*	14 F d
Mārmārĭcā	*Desert of Barkah*	12 I e; 22 G c
Mārmārĭdæ		4 P
Mārōnēă, Μαρώνεια	*Marogna*	9 F e
Mārrŭbĭum	*S. Benedetto*	10 I e
Mārrŭcīnī	*in Central Italy*	10 K e
Mārsī	*in Central Italy*	10 I e
Mārsī vel Mārsăcī	*in Lippe*	8 C b
Mārsĭgnī	*in Silesia*	8 G c
Mārsȳās, *fl*	*Tschina*	16 D c
Mārsȳās, *fl*	*Yarmuk*	17 C c

Mārtā, *f*	*Marta*	10 G e
Mārtis T.	*Temple of Mars*	1 1
Mārtŷrōpŏlīs	*Meia-Farekyn*	18 B c
Māsdōrānūs, *m*	*Muzderan*	19 I c; 20 C b
Māsīūs, *m* (ā *prob.*)	*Karadja Dagh*	18 B d
Māssæsŷlī (Māsæsŷlī *Priscian*)	*in Numidia*	4 C c; 4 P; 22 B b
Māsăgĕtæ	*in Scythia*	4 I b; 4 N; 4 O; 4 P; 19 L b; 20 E a
Māsicūs, *m*	*Mondragone*	11 B e
Māsicÿtæ (*Gr.* Μασσίκυτος)	*Susuz-dagh in Lycia*	16 D c
Māsilēnūs, *s*	*G. of Carthagena*	5 E d
Māssĭlĭă	*Marseilles*	2 C c; 4 C b; 4 M; 4 N; 4 P; 6 F e; 7 A b; 12 E c; 12 S i; 22 D a
Māsŷlī vel Māssŷlī	*in Numidia*	22 D b; 22 D d
Mātūālum vel Mātūālĭă, *pr*	*Hellesburun*	9 F e; 16 B d
Mātĭēnē	*in Media*	18 E d
Mātĭscō	*Mâcon*	6 F c
Mātrīnūs, *fl*	*La Piomba*	10 K e
Mātrōnă, *fl*	*Marne*	6 E b
Mātrōnă, *m*	*M. Genevre*	10 B e
Māttĭăcī	*about Hessen-Darmstadt*	8 C c
Māttĭăcī Fōntēs	*Wiesbaden*	8 C c
Māttĭum	*Maden*	8 C c
Matycetæ		4 M
Maurētānĭă	*Marocco*	2 B d; 4 Q; 12 C e; 12 R n; 12 S k; 22 A c
Maurūsĭī		4 P
Mausōl. Āugūstī		1 1
Mausōlēum Hādrĭānī		1 15
Māxĭmă Cæsărĭēnsĭs	*N. of England*	7 E e; 12 R h
Māxĭmă Sēquānōrum (*ē Ausonius*)	*Switzerland*	6 G c; 12 S i
Māxūlă	*Aradis*	22 B d
Mayence		23 D d
Māzăcă	*Kaisarieh*	16 G b; 19 E c
Māzără (ă *by anal.*)	*Mazzara*	11 E e
Mĕādĭă (Ad Mĕdĭam)	*Mehadia*	9 E c
Mĕccă		2 G e
Mĕdī		4 N
Mĕdĭă	*Irak-Ajemi*	2 G d; 4 G c; 4 M; 4 P; 12 N d; 12 X n; 18 E d; 19 G c; 20 B b
Mĕdĭă Māgnă		18 F e; 19 G d; 20 B b
Mĕdĭă Mĭnōr vel Ātrōpātēnē		18 E d
Mĕdĭōlānum	*Evreux*	6 D b
Mĕdĭōlānum (*Ausonius, but Gr.* ŏ)	*Milan*	10 E b; 12 E b; 12 T i
Mĕdĭōmātrĭcī	*in Metz*	6 G b
Mĕdĭtĕrrānēum Mārĕ		12 D d; 12 S k; 12 S n 3; 23 C f
Mediterranean Sea		
Mĕdmă	*Mesima*	11 H d
Mĕdŏbrĭgă	*Marvao*	5 B c
Mĕdŭăcūs Mājōr, *fl* (Μεδόακος)	*Brenta*	10 G b
Mĕdŭăcūs Mĭnōr, *fl*	*Bacchiglione*	10 G b
Mĕdŭānă, *fl*	*Mayenne*	6 C c
Mĕdŭllī	*in Aquitaine*	6 C d
Mĕdŭs, *fl*	*Palwar*	20 C b
Mĕgăbārī	*in Ethiopia*	21 B d
Mĕgălŏpŏlīs	*Sinano*	13 D d; 14 E d; 15 E d
Mĕgără	*Megara*	13 A d; 13 E d; 14 G c; 19 B c
Mĕgără Hŷblæă vel Hŷblă Mĭnōr	*Agosta*	11 H e
Mĕgărĭs	*in Greece*	13 E c; 14 G b; 15 F c
Mĕlænă, *pr*	*Tshili*	16 C b; 16 H d
Mĕlæmă, *pr*	*Kara-Burun*	16 D a
Mĕlānchlænī	*in Scythia*	4 E a; 4 M; 4 N
Mĕlăngeiă	*Pikerni*	15 B d
Mĕlānĭs, *s*	*Gulf of Saros*	9 G e
Mĕlānŏ Gætūlī	*in Africa*	2 B f
Mĕlās, *fl*	*Scheker Su*	9 G e
Mĕlās, *fl*		16 G b
Mĕlās, *fl*	*Kara-Su*	16 E c
Mĕlās, *fl*	*in Cappadocia*	16 H b
Mĕlēs, *fl*	*near Smyrna*	16 I d
Mĕllĭbŏcūs, *m*	*Harz Mountains*	8 D c
Mĕlĭtă, *i*	*Meleda*	9 B d
Mĕlĭtă, *i* (Μελίτη *Hom. pr. n. but* Μελίτη *Lycophr.* *Insula cf.* Μελίτος, Μελιτίδαι)	*Malta*	2 D d; 11 G f
Mĕlĭtē		13 B e
Mĕlĭtē, *i*	see *Melita*	12 F d
Mĕlĭtē, *l*	*Trikardho*	13 C c
Mĕlĭtēnē	*Malatia*	16 I b; 18 A c
Mĕlĭtīdēs, *P.*		13 A f
Mĕllārĭă	*Val de Vacca*	5 C d
Mĕlŏdūnum	*Melun*	6 A e; 6 E b
Mĕlōs,	*Milo*	13 F e; 14 I e
Mĕlōs, *i*		13 F e; 14 I e; 15 G d; 16 B c
Mĕlsūs, *fl*	*Narcea*	5 B a
Memel, *r*		23 G c
Mĕmnŏnĭcē	*Shuster?*	18 E g
Mĕmnŏnĭum	*in Egypt*	21 B b
Mĕmphĭs	*Mitranieh*	2 F e; 4 F c; 4 N; 12 K f; 19 D e; 21 B b; 21 B e; 22 I c
Mĕnăplĭă	*Wexford*	7 B g
Mĕnăplĭī	*in Flanders*	6 F a; 8 A c
Mĕnăplĭī	*in Flanders*	6 E a
Mĕnăplĭī	*in Wexford*	7 B g
Mĕndē	*near Kavo-Posidhi*	9 E f
Mĕndē	*on Peninsula of Pallene*	15 F b
Mĕndēs	*Achman Tanah*	21 B e
Mĕndēsĭum Ost.	*Foum Dibeh*	21 B d
Mĕnēlāūs Pōrtūs	*near Râs-al-Milhr*	22 H c
Mĕnīnx, *i*	*Jerbah Gerbi*	2 D d; 22 E c
Mĕntēsă Bāstĭa	*La Guardia*	5 C d
Mĕntŏnōmon, *s*		4 P
Mĕnūthĭas, *i*	*Zanzibar or Madagascar*	2 G h; 4 Q
Mĕrcĭă		23 B c
Mĕrcūrĭī, *pr*	*Cape Bon*	22 E b; 22 G d
Mĕrōē,	*Gibbainy*	2 F f; 4 F e; 4 P; 21 B d
Mĕrōē, *i*	*Atbara*	2 F f; 4 F e
Mĕrtæ	*in E. Sutherland*	7 D a
Mĕsēmbrĭă	*Marogna*	9 F e
Mĕsēmbrĭă	*Mizivri*	9 G d; 15 H a
Mĕsŏlă	*in Messenia*	14 D d
Mĕsŏltūs, *fl*	*Kistna? Godâvari?*	2 K f; 20 E d
Mĕsŏpŏtāmĭă	*At-Jezireh*	2 G d; 12 M d; 12 X k; 12 X n; 16 I c; 18 A d; 18 C g; 19 F c; 20 B b
Mĕspĭlă	*Musul or Mosul*	19 L g
Mĕssānă	*Messina*	2 D d; 11 H d; 12 F d; 15 B c; 22 E b
Mĕssăpĭă	*in S. of Italy*	11 K b
Mĕssăpĭūs, *m*	*Ktypa*	14 H b
Mĕssēnē	*Mavromati*	13 C d; 14 D d
Mĕssēnē	*Missan*	18 D f
Mĕssēnĭă	*in Peloponnesus*	13 C d; 14 D d; 15 E d
Mĕssēnĭăcūs, *s*	*G. of Coron*	13 D e; 14 E e; 15 F d
Mĕssŏgĭs, *m* (*Gr.* ω *and* ο)	*Kestaneh Dagh*	16 D b; 16 I d
Mĕtēllīnum	*Medellin*	5 C c
Mĕtăpōntum	*near Torre di Mare*	11 I b
Mĕtārĭs Æst.	*The Wash*	7 F g
Mĕtaurūs, *fl*	*Metauro*	10 H d
Mĕthānă	*Megalo Khorio*	14 G c
Mĕthānă, *pr*	*Methana*	13 E d; 14 G c
Mĕthōnē	*Eleftherо-Khori*	9 E e
Mĕthōnē	*Modon*	13 C e; 14 D e
Mĕthōrā	*Mathura*	2 K e
Mĕthŷdrĭum	*near Nimnitza*	13 D d; 14 E c
Mĕthŷmnă	*Molivo*	16 B b
Mĕtrōnĭă, P. (Mĕtrōvĭă?)		1 15
Mĕtrŏpŏlīs	*Paleo-Kastro*	13 C b
Mĕtūlum Μέτουλον, Ἄπουλον, *and the like, have* ŭ *in Latin*)	*Mödling*	9 A c
Mĕvānĭă	*Bevagna*	10 H e
Midēă	*Dendra?*	14 F c
Midian	*in Arabia*	21 B b
Milētūs	*Palatia*	2 E d; 4 M; 12 I d; 15 H d; 16 C c; 16 I e; 19 C c
Mĭlŷās	*Lycia*	16 E c
Mĭnnæ, *m*	*Karaburun*	16 H d
Mĭnæī	*in Arabia*	21 D c
Mĭncĭūs, *fl*	*Mincio*	10 F b
Mĭnērvă Mēdĭcă		1 4
Mĭnērvæ, *pr*	*C. della Campanella*	11 C f; 11 G b
Mĭnērvæ, *T.*		1 14
Mĭnērvæ, *T.*		13 E b
Mĭnĭūs vel Bænĭs, *fl*	*Minho*	5 A a
Mĭnōă	*Monemvasia*	14 G e
Mĭnōr, *i*	*Minorca*	2 C d; 5 G c
Mintūrnæ	*Trajetto*	10 I f; 11 A d; 11 F a; 15 A b
Misēnum	*Casaluce*	11 B f
Misēnum, *pr*	*C. Miseno*	11 F b; 15 A b
Mispeh		17 D d
Mĭthrĭdātĭs Rēgĭō	*in Asiatic Sarmatia*	12 M b
Mnēmīum, *pr*	*Culmez C.*	21 C c
Moab (Μωάβ)		21 C a
Mŏābĭtĭs	*in Arabia*	17 B e
Mŏdĭānă (Mādĭānē)	*in Arabia*	21 C b
Mŏdŏgūllă	*Moodgul*	20 E d
Mŏdōnă	*The Slaney*	7 B g
Mŏdūrā	*Madura*	2 K f; 20 E d
Mœrĭs, *l*	*Birket-el-Keroun*	19 C e; 21 B b; 21 B e
Mœsī		9 E d
Mœsĭă	*Servia and Bulgaria*	2 E c; 9 D d; 12 H c; 12 U m
Mŏgūntĭăcum	*Mentz*	2 C e; 6 H b; 12 E b
Mŏlŏssĭs	*in Epirus*	13 B b
Mŏlŷcrĭă	*near Rumili*	14 D b
Mŏmēmphĭs	*Manouf*	21 B d
Mŏnă (Cæsaris), *i*	*Isle of Man*	7 D e; 7 F b
Mŏnă (Taciti), *i*	*Anglesea*	7 C f
Mŏnārĭnă vel Mŏnă, *i*	*Isle of Man*	7 D e
Moors (*France*)		23 C d
Moors (*Spain*)		23 B f
Mŏphĭs, *fl*	*in Hindostan*	20 E c
Mŏpsūcrēnē	*Mezarluk*	16 G c
Mŏpsūēstĭă	*Missis*	16 G c
Mŏptās, *fl*	*Marand?*	2 K e
Moriah (Templum)		17 D c
Mŏrĭcāmbă Æst.	*Morecambe Bay*	7 D f

Mŏrĭnī	*of Boulogne and Calais*	6 E a
Mŏrtŭum Mārĕ	*Dead Sea*	17 B e; 17 E e
Mŏrūndă	*Mehrand*	18 E c
Mōsă, *fl*	*Meuse, or Maas*	6 A d; 6 F a; 8 A c
Mōschĭcī, *ms*	*Perengah Tagh and Kop Tagh*	18 B b
Mōschĭŭs, *fl*	*Morava*	9 D d
Mōsēllă, *fl*	*Moselle*	6 G b; 8 B c
Mōsȳlĭon	*Bunder Ghasim*	2 H f
Mŏtȳē	*S. Pantaleo*	11 E e
Mōxŏēnē	*Möös in Kurdistan*	18 C c
Multĭtūdō Īnsŭlārum	*The Maldives*	2 K g; 20 E e
Mŭlŭchă, *fl*	*Mulvia*	22 B c
Mūndă	*in Ethiopia*	2 G f
Mūndă	*Monda*	5 C d
Mūndă, *fl*	*Mondego*	5 B b
Mūnȳchĭă	*Fanari*	13 B d
Mūrbŏgī v. Tūrmŏdĭgī		5 C a
Mūrgĭs	*Almeria*	5 D d
Mūrsă	*Eszek*	9 C c
Mūrŭs		13 D f
Mūrŭs, *fl* (Mūrĭŭs ?)	*Muhr*	8 F e; 9 A b
Mūrŭs Cĭmōnĭs		13 D f
Mūrŭs Mēdĭæ	*between Mesopotamia and Babylonia (Xen. An.* II. 4, 12)	18 C f
Mūrŭs Trĭplex		22 B d
Mūsă	*in Arabia, Mousa*	21 D e
Mūsārum, *T.*		13 C e
Mūseūm		13 B f
Mūtĭnă	*Modena*	10 F c
Mȳcæ (Μύκαι)		4 M; 4 N
Mȳcălē, *m*	*Samsun*	15 H d; 16 C c; 16 I e
Mȳcălēssŭs	*in Bœotia*	13 E c; 14 G b
Mȳcēnæ	*Kharrati*	13 D d; 14 F c
Mȳclæum		16 D d
Mȳcōnŏs, *i*	*Mycono*	15 G d
Mȳēnŭs, *m*	*in Ætolia*	13 C c; 14 D b
Mȳgdŏnĭă	*in Macedonia*	9 E e
Mȳgdŏnĭă	*in Mesopotamia*	12 M d; 18 B d
Mȳgdŏnĭŭs, *fl*	*Hermas*	18 B d
Mȳlæ	*Melazzo*	11 H d
Mȳlăsă	*Melasso*	15 I d; 16 C c
Mȳndŭs	*Mentesha*	16 C c
Mȳŏs Hōrmŏs	*Abuschaar*	2 F e; 21 B b
Mȳrĭ	*Dembre*	16 E c
Mȳrgētæ		4 M
Mȳrĭăndrŭs	*Iskanderun*	17 B b; 18 B g; 19 K g
Mȳrĭnă	*Kastron*	9 F f; 16 B b
Mȳrĭnă (*Homer*)	*Sandarlik*	16 C b; 16 I d
Mȳrtĭllĭs	*Mertola*	2 B d; 5 B d
Mȳrtō, *i*	*Mandelonisi*	13 F d; 15 G d
Mȳrtōum Mārĕ		13 F d; 14 H d; 15 G d
Mȳrtūntĭum	*ruins near Katölikos*	14 C c
Mȳsī		4 L
Mȳsĭă	*in Asia Minor*	12 I d; 15 H c; 16 C b; 18 A f
Mȳsĭcens, the		3
Mȳtĭlēnē	*Metelin or Castro*	15 H c; 16 C b
Mȳŭs	*Sarukomer*	16 C c; 16 I e
Nāărmălchă	*in Babylonia*	18 D f
Nāărsărēs	*in Babylonia*	18 D f
Nābāthæī	*in Arabia*	21 B b
Nævĭă, *P.*		1 13
Nāgnātă	*in W. of Ireland*	7 A e
Nāgnātæ	*Connaught*	7 A f
Nāhārvālī	*in Germany*	8 H b
Nain		17 D e
Nain (˘ ¯ *Sedulius*)	*Nain*	17 B d
Nāĭsŭs	*Nissa*	2 E c; 9 E d
Nāmădŭs, *fl*	*Nerbudda*	2 K e; 4 Q; 20 E c
Nāmnētes (*Gr.* η)	*in Loire Inferieure*	6 C c
Nāmnētum Cōndĭvincum	*Nantes*	6 C c
Napārĭs, *fl*	*Jalomnitza*	9 G c
Nāpătă	*Jebel Berkel*	4 F e; 21 B d
Nāpōcă	*Klausenburg*	9 F b
Nār, *fl*	*Nera*	10 H e
Nārbō Mārtĭŭs	*Narbonne*	2 C c; 5 G a; 6 A e; 6 E e; 7 A b; 12 D c
Nārbōnēnsĭs		12 S i
Nārbōnēnsĭs Prīmă	*in Gaul*	6 F d
Nārbōnēnsĭs Sēcūndă	*in Gaul*	6 F e
Narbonne		23 C e
Nārĭscī	*in part of Bavaria*	8 D d
Nārnĭă	*Narni*	10 H e
Nāro, *fl* (*Nicand. Ther.* 607)	*Narenta*	9 B d
Nārōnă	*Vido*	9 B d
Nārȳclŏn	*Kalapodhi?*	14 F a
Nāsāmōnēs	*in N. of Libya*	4 P; 22 G c
Nāsī	*in Arcadia*	14 E c
Nāsōs		11 K e
Nātĭsō, *fl*	*Natisone*	10 I b
Nāucrātĭs	*Kurat, Salhaschar?*	21 B d
Naulŏchŭs	*in Thrace*	11 H d
Naumăchĭă Augŭstī		1 8
Naumăchĭă Dōmĭtĭānī		1 1
Naupăctŭs	*Lepanto*	13 C c; 14 D b; 15 E c
Nauplĭă	*Nauplia*	13 D d; 14 F c; 15 F d
Nautăcă	*Naksheb?*	19 L c
Nāvālĭs, *P.*		1 12
Nāvĭă, *fl*	*Navia*	5 B a
Nāxŏs	*Capo di Schiso*	11 H e
Nāxŏs	*Naxia*	15 G d
Nāxŏs, *i*	*Naxia*	15 G d; 16 B c
Nāxŭānă	*Nakhijeran*	18 D c
Nāzāreth	*Nasira*	17 B d
Nāzlānzŭs	*Viran-Shehr*	16 G b
Nēæthŭs, *fl*	*Nieto or Neto*	11 I c
Nēăpŏlĭs	*in Syracuse*	11 K e
Nēăpŏlis	*Nabel*	22 G d
Nēăpŏlis	*Naples*	D c; 10; 11 C f; 11 G b; 12 F c; 12 T m; 15 B b
Nēăpŏlis, Sychar, vel Sechem	*Nablous*	17 B d
Nēăpŏlĭtānŭs, *s*	*Hammamet G.*	22 G d
Neballat	*Bet-Nebala*	17 C d
Nebo vel Pisgah, *m*	*Nebo*	17 B e
Nēbrōdes, *m*	*Madonia*	11 F e
Nēcrŏpŏlis		22 H d
Nēdă, *fl*	*Buzi*	13 C d; 14 D d
Nēdōn, *fl*	*Kalamata*	14 E d
Nēlŏn, *m*	*Stefano Bouni*	14 B b
Nēmausŭs	*Nismes*	6 E e
Nēmēă	*in Argolis*	14 F c
Nēmēă (Νέμεα, Νέμεια), *fl*	*in Argolis*	13 D d; 14 F c
Nēmētăcum	*Arras*	6 E a
Nēmētes	*in Gaul*	6 G b
Nēmōssŭs vel Augŭstānēmētum	*Clermont-Ferrand*	2 C c; 6 E d
Nēŏcæsărēă vel Cābirā	*Niksar*	16 H a
Nēŏn	*Velitza*	14 F a
Nēpētē	*Nepi*	10 H e; 11 C b
Nērĭcŭs	*Amariki*	13 B c; 14 B a
Nerigonia	*Norway*	2 C a
Nērĭtŏn, *m*	*Neritos*	14 B b
Nērĭum vel Cēltĭcum, *pr*	*Cape Finisterre*	5 A a
Neron. *D.*		1 10
Nērōnĭă vel Artāxātā	*Ardesh*	18 D c
Nērtōbrĭgā	*Frejenal Riela de la Sierra*	5 B c
Nērvā, *fl*	*Nervion*	5 D a
Nērvĭī	*in Hainault*	6 E a
Nēssōnĭs, *l*	*Karat-jair*	13 D b
Nēstānē	*Tripiana*	15 B e
Nēstŭs, *fl*	*Karasu, or Nesto*	9 F e
Nēvīrnum vel Nōvĭŏdūnum	*Nevers*	6 E c
Nīā, *fl*	*Rio Grande*	2 A f
Nicæă	*Nice*	6 G e; 10 C d
Nicæă	*Pundonitza*	13 D c; 13 F a; 14 F a
Nicæă	*Ismik*	16 D a
Nicæă	*Djelalpur*	19 M d; 20 E b
Nicātŏrĭŭs, *m*	*Karadjag*	19 N g
Nicēphŏrĭŭm vel Callĭnĭcum	*Rakkah*	12 L d; 18 A d
Nicēphŏrĭŭs, *fl*	*Bitlis-chai*	18 B c
Nicēr, *fl*	*Neckar*	6 H b; 8 C d
Nīcī vel Tōnīcī	*Juba?*	2 G h
Nīcōmēdĭă	*Ismid*	16 E a
Nicŏpŏlis	*Derviki*	16 D e
Nicŏpŏlis	*in Bithynia*	16 H b
Nicŏpŏlis	*Nevrekup*	9 F d
Nicŏpŏlis	*Paleopréresa*	13 B c
Nicŏpŏlis vel Ēmmāŭs	*Ammous*	17 D d
Nicŏpŏlis	*near Alexandria*	21 A d
Nicŏpŏlis	*in Moesia*	9 F e
Nicŏpŏlis ad Īstrum	*Nikopoli*	9 F d
Nīgămā	*Negapatam*	2 L f
Nīgīr, *fl* (*Gr.* Νίγειρ)	*Djolibá or Quorra*	2 B f; 4 Q
Nīgirā Mētrŏpŏlis	*Timbuctoo*	2 B f
Nīgrĭtæ	*Negroland*	2 C f; 4 P
Nīgrĭtis Pālŭs	*Lake Dibbeh*	2 B f
Nīlī Ostĭă		21 B a; 21 B d
Nīlŏpŏlis	*Illahun*	21 B e
Nīlum, ad		22 I d
Nīlŭs, *fl*	*Nile*	2 F f; 4 F d; 4 M; 4 N; 4 P; 4 Q; 12 K f; 12 U n; 19 D e; 21 B c; 21 B e; 22 I c
Nineveh (Ninus)		19 F c; 19 M g
Nīnŭs (*Nineveh*) (Νῖνος and Νίνος)	*ruins at Kon-yundjik*	2 G d; 4 N; 18 C d
Nīphātēs, *m*	*Barema*	18 B c
Nisă	*in Hyrcania*	19 I c
Nisæă	*near Megara*	13 A d; 13 E d; 14 G c
Nissæă	*Nesa*	19 I c; 20 C b
Nissæī Cāmpī	*in Parthia*	19 G c; 20 B b
Nīsĭbis	*Nisibin*	18 B d; 19 F c
Nīsȳrŏs, *i*	*Nisiros*	15 H d
Nitĭŏbrĭgēs	*in Aquitaine*	6 D d
Nīvārĭă, *i*	*Teneriffe*	2 A e

Nŏēs, *fl*	*in Moesia*	9 F d
Nŏlŏdūnum	*Nyon*	6 G c
Nŏlă	*Nola*	11 D e; 11 G b
Nōmēntānă, *P.*		1 15
Nōmēntānă, *V.*		1 15
Nōmēntum	*Mentana*	10 H e; 11 D b
Nōnācrīs	*Mesor-ughi*	14 E c
Noph (Mĕmphĭs)		21 B e
Nōrbă	*Norma*	10 H f; 11 E c; 11 F a
Nōrbă Cæsărĕă	*Alcantara*	5 B c
Nōrēiă (Νωρήεια, *but trans. of Cæsar o*)	*Neumarkt*	8 F e
Nōrĭcum	*Carinthia, Styria*	2 D c; 8 E e; 9 A b; 10 I a; 12 F b; 12 T i; 12 T m
Northumbria		23 B b
Nŏtĭum	*near Colophon*	16 I e
Nŏtĭum, *pr*	*Mizen Head*	2 A b; 7 A h
Nŏtŭ Kĕrās	*Ras Awath*	2 A g
Nŏtŭ Kĕrās, *pr*	*near Sherboro'*	2 H g
Nŏvāntæ	*in Galloway and Ayr*	7 C e
Nŏvāntum, *pr*	*Mull of Galloway*	7 C e
Nŏvārĭă	*Novara*	10 D b
Nŏvēm Pŏpŭlānă	*in Aquitaine*	6 C d
Novgorod		23 H b
Nŏvĭŏdūnum vel Nĕvĭrnum	*Nevers*	6 A e; 6 E c
Nŏvĭŏdūnum	*Soissons*	6 A d; 6 E b
Nŏvĭŏdūnum	*Jubleins*	6 C b
Nŏvĭŏdūnum	*Isacri*	9 H c; 12 I b
Nŏvĭŏmăgus	*Speier*	6 E b
Nŏvĭŏmăgŭs	*Lisieux*	6 H b
Nŏvĭŏmăgŭs	*Royan*	6 C b
Nŏvĭŏmăgŭs	*Noyon*	6 C d
Nŏvĭŏmăgus	*Nymegen*	2 C b; 6 F a; 8 A c
Nŭbæ (ŭ *Claud.*, ŭ *Silius*)	*Nubah*	4 P
Nŭcĕrĭă	*Nocera*	10 H d
Nŭcĕrĭă vel Ālfăterná	*Nocera*	11 D f
Nūmāntĭă	*near Soria*	2 B c; 5 D b; 12 C c
Nūmĭcĭŭs, *fl*	*Torto*	10 H f; 11 D c
Nūmĭdĭă	*Algiers*	2 C d; 4 C c; 12 E d; 12 S k; 12 S n; 22 D b; 22 D d
Nūmĭdĭcŭs, *s*	*in N. of Africa*	2 C d; 22 D b
Nūrā	*in Sardinia*	11 A b
Nūrā	*Nurri*	11 B c
Nūrsĭă	*Norcia*	10 I e
Nȳmphæum, *pr*	*C. St. George*	9 C e
Nȳmphæŭs, *fl*	*Ninfa*	11 E d
Nȳmphæŭs, *fl*	*Zibeneh Su*	18 B c
Nymphar. Collis		13 A e
Nȳsă	*Sultan-Hissar*	16 C c
Nȳsă	*Nirse or Nissa*	16 F b
Nȳsaiŏn, *m*	*in Bœotia*	14 F b
Nȳsă	*in India*	20 E b
Ŏāsĭs Jŏvĭs Ammonis	*El Siwah*	12 I f; 21 A b
Ŏāsis Māgnă (Ἄθασις, *Strabo.* p. 130)	*El Khargeh*	21 A b
Ŏāsis Pārvă	*El Dakkel*	21 A b
Ŏāsis Trĭnȳthĕōs (*also* Ἄθασις, *and later* Ὕασις)	*El Bacharieh*	21 A b
Ŏbŏcă	*Avōca*	7 B g
Ŏccŭltŭs Pōrtŭs		21 G c
Ocean, the Baths of		3
Ocean, the Streams of		3
Ŏcĕānŭs	*The Ocean Stream*	4 L; 4 M
Ŏcĕllum, *pr*	*Spurn Head*	7 F f
Ŏcĕlum	*Uxeau*	6 B e
Ŏchē, *m*	*M. S. Elias*	14 I b
Ŏchŭs, *fl* (Ὦχος, *Strabo*)	*Tedjend*	2 H c; 19 I c; 20 C b
Ŏcrā, *m*	*Nanos*	10 I a
Ŏcrīnum, *pr*	*Lizard Point*	7 E c; 7 C k
Ŏctŏdūrŭs	*Martigny*	6 B e; 6 G c
Ŏctāpĭtārum, *pr*	*St. David's Head*	7 C h
Ŏdēŏn Hērōdis et Rēgillae		13 C f
Oder		23 F c
Ŏdēssŭs (*Gr. o*)	*Varna*	2 E c; 9 G d; 12 I c; 15 I a
Ŏdēum Ptŏlĕmaeōrum		13 B f
Ŏdrȳsæ (Ὀδρυσαι, *but* Odrȳsius, *vide* Ὀδρυσις, *Jacobs' Anthol.*, iii. 182.)	*in Rumelia*	9 G e; 19 C b
Œa (*Gr.* Ἐώα)	*Tripoli*	2 D d; 12 F e; 22 E c
Œă (*Gr.* Ὀία)	*Palea-Khora*	14 H c
Œăntheiă	*Galaxidi*	14 E b
Œchārdēs, *fl*	*in Scythia*	4 Q
Œnĭādæ	*Tricardo*	13 C c; 14 C b
Œnŏē	*near Marathon*	13 E a
Œnŏtrĭdes Insŭlae	*near Lucania*	11 G b
Œnŭs, *fl*	*Kalefina*	14 E d
Œnŭssæ, *ia*	*Cabrera and Tapiensa*	13 C e; 14 D e
Œrŏē, *fl*	*in Bœotia*	15 D e
Œscŭs, *fl*	*Isker*	9 F d
Œtă, *m*	*Katarothra*	13 D c; 13 E a; 14 E a
Œteă	*in Greece*	13 D c
Ŏffēnsīonĭs, *m*		17 E d
Ŏglāsă, *i*	*Monte Christo*	10 F e
Ŏgȳgĭă, *i*		3; 4 L; 11 K c
Ŏgȳrĭs, *i*	*Ormus*	19 I e; 20 C c
Ŏlbĭă	*ruins near Nicholaiev*	4 F b; 12 K b
Ŏlbĭă	*Roube*	6 F e; 10 B d
Ŏlbĭă	*Terranova*	11 B b
Ŏlbĭă	*in Pamphylia*	16 E c
Ŏlbĭă vel Āstăcŭs	*near Ismid*	16 E a
Ŏlcādes	*in Spain*	5 D c
Ŏlcĭnĭum	*Dulcigno*	9 C e; 15 D b
Ŏlĕārŏs, *i*	*Antiparos*	15 G d
Ŏlĕāstrum	*Balaguer*	5 F b
Ŏlēnŭs	*in Ætolia*	14 D a
Ŏlēnŭs	*Palea Akhaia*	13 C c; 14 D b
Ŏlgāssȳs, *m* (Ὄλγασσυς)	*Alghas Dagh*	16 F a
Ŏlĭsīpo (Ὀλισσείπων *Ptol.*)	*Lisbon*	2 A d; 5 A c 12 R n
Ŏlīvārum, Olivet, *m*	*Mt. of Olives*	17 E c
Ŏllĭŭs, *fl*	*Oglio*	10 F b
Ŏlmēŭs, *fl*	*Zagara?*	14 G b
Ŏlmĭæ, *pr*	*Olmia C.*	14 F b
Ŏlpæ	*Castri*	13 C c; 14 C a
Ŏlŭrŭs	*Xylo-Kastro*	14 F b
Ŏlȳmpēnē	*in Mysia*	15 I c
Olympēum		13 C f
Ŏlȳmpĭă	*Antilalla*	13 C d; 14 D c; 15 E d; 19 B c
Ŏlȳmpĭum	*near Syracuse*	11 K e
Ŏlȳmpŭs	*Deliklasch*	16 E c
Ŏlȳmpŭs, *m*	*Elymbos*	3; 4 L; 9 E e; 13 D b; 15 F b
Ŏlȳmpŭs, *m*	*Santa Croce*	16 E a
Ŏlȳmpŭs, *m*	*Ninfi-Dagh*	16 D b
Ŏlȳmpŭs, *m*	*Ala Dagh*	16 F d
Ŏlȳmpŭs, *m*	*Keshish Dagh*	16 I d
Ŏlȳnthŭs	*Hagios Mamas*	9 E e
Ŏmānītæ	*in Arabia*	21 G c
Ŏmānum		2 H e
Ŏmbŏs vel Ŏmbī	*Kôm Ombo*	21 B c
Ŏn (Hēlĭŏpŏlis, Ὧν)	*Matarieh*	21 B a; 21 B e
Ŏnchēsmŭs	*ruins near Hagii Saranta*	13 B b
Ŏnŏbă	*Huelva*	5 B d
Ŏnŭgnăthŭs, *i*	*Elafonisi*	14 F f
Ophel		17 D c
Ŏphĭs, *fl*	*Of*	15 A e
Ŏphlŭsă vel Tȳrĭs	*Ackermann*	9 I b; 12 K b
Ŏphlŭsă, *i*	*Formentera*	5 F c
Ŏphlŏnēs	*in Sarmatia*	12 L a
Ophrȳnĭum (Ὀφρύνειον)	*Fren-Keri*	16 C d
Ŏpĭs	*Mandjur*	18 C g; 18 D e; 19 F d
Ŏpōnē	*Hafoon*	2 G g
Ŏpūntĭ		13 E c; 14 G a
Ŏpūntĭŭs, *s*	*Channel of Talanda*	14 G a
Ŏpūs	*Kardhenitza*	13 D c; 14 G a
Ŏpūs, *pr*		14 E b
Orbēlŭs, *m*	*Perin Dagh*	9 E d
Ŏrcādēs, *ia*	*Orkneys*	2 B b; 4 B a; 7 D a; 7 G a
Ŏrcās, *pr*	*Duncansbay Head*	2 B b; 7 A a; 7 D a; 7 G a
Ŏrcēlis	*Orihuela*	5 E c
Ŏrchŏē	*Warka or Mogeiyer*	18 E g
Ŏrchŏmēnŭs	*Kalpaki*	13 D d; 14 E c
Ŏrchŏmēnŭs	*Scripu*	13 D c; 14 G a; 15 F c
Ŏrcȳnĭă vel Hĕrcȳnĭă Sȳlvă	*Riesen Gebirge*	8 C d
Ŏrdŏvĭcēs	*in North Wales*	7 D g
Ŏrētānī	*about La Mancha*	5 D c
Ŏrētum	*Granatula*	5 D c
Ŏrēŭs	*Oreï or Xerochorion*	13 E c; 14 F a
Ŏrĭcŭm	*Erikho*	9 C e; 13 A a
Ŏrĭens	*The East*	12 W k
Ŏrĭtæ	*in Gedrosia*	19 L e; 20 D c
Orleans		23 C d
Ŏrnĕŏn, *pr*	*Dondra Head*	2 L g
Ŏrŏāndă	*Arvan?*	16 E c
Ŏrŏbĭæ	*Roviés*	13 E c; 14 G a
Ŏrŏlaunum	*Arlon*	6 F b
Ŏrōntēs, *fl*	*Nahr El Asi*	17 B c; 19 E c; 19 K g
Ŏrōntēs, *ms*	*Elwend*	18 E e; 19 G d
Ŏrōpĭă	*in Attica*	14 H b
Ŏrōpŭs	*Oropo*	13 E c; 14 H b
Ŏrōspēdă, *m*	*Sierra Sagra*	5 D c
Ŏrrĕă	*Perth?*	7 D c
Ŏrrĭă	*in Bruttium*	11 I d
Ŏrthĭŏsă	*Ortosa*	17 B c
Ŏrtōnă	*Ortona*	10 K e
Ŏrtŏspānă v. Cārūrĭă	*Cabool*	19 L d; 20 D b
Ŏrtȳgĭă, *i*	*near Syracuse*	3; 11 H e
Ŏrtȳgĭă (Nasos)		11 K e
Oscă	*Huesca*	5 E a
Ŏscēlă	*Domodossola*	10 D a
Ŏsī	*in Germany*	8 H d
Ŏsĭsmĭī	*in Bretagne*	6 B b
Ŏsrhŏēnē	*in Mesopotamia*	18 A d

Ōssă, *m* — *Kissaro* — 13 D b; 15 F c
Ossŏnŏbă — *Faro* — 5 A d
Ostĭă — *Ostia* — 10 H f; 11 C c; 11 E a; 23 E e
Ostlēnsĭs, *P.* — 1 15
Ostrŏgŏthī — 12 T m; 12 U i
Ostrogoths (*Pannonia*) — 23 F e
Ostrogoths (*So. Russia*) — 23 K d
Ŏtădīnī — *in Northumberland, the Lothians, etc.* — 7 D d
Ŏthŏcă thrōnŏs, *i* — *Oristano* — 2 C d; 11 A c
Ŏthrÿs, *m* — *Fano* — 13 A b
Ŏttŏrŏŏrră — *Goura* — 13 D b; 14 E a
Ŏvĭlăpă — *Uttarakuru* — 2 N d; 20 H b
Ŏxĭă, *i* — *Wels* — 8 E d
Ŏxĭănă Pălūs — *Oxia* — 14 C b
Ŏxĭ, *ms* — *Sea of Aral* — 2 H c; 12 P b; 19 I a; 20 C a
Ŏxŭs, *fl* — *Asferah* — 19 L b; 20 D a
Ŏxŭs, *fl* Anc. course of — *Jihon* — 2 I d; 4 I l; 4 P; 4 Q; 12 P c; 19 L c; 20 C a
Ŏxydrăcæ — *in the Punjab* — 2 H d
Ŏxÿrhÿncŭs — *Behneseh* — 20 E c
Ŏzēnē — *Ujein* — 21 A b
Păcēnsĭs vel Pāx Jūlĭă — *Beja* — 2 K e; 20 E c
Păchÿnum, *pr* (*later poets* Pachynum) — *C. Passaro* — 5 A d
Păctōlŭs, *fl* — *Sarabat* — 11 H f; 15 B d
Păctÿē — *St. George* — 16 C b
Pădŭs v. Ērĭdănŭs, *fl* — *Po* — 9 G e; 16 E d
Pæŏnĭă — *in Macedonia* — 2 D c; 6 B e; 6 H d; 10 D b; 12 F c; 22 E a
Pæstănŭs, *s* — *G. of Salerno* — 4 D b; 9 D e; 19 B b
Pæstum — *ruins at Pesto* — 11 G b
Păgăsæ — *Angistri* — 11 G b; 15 B b
Păgăsæŭs, *s* — *G. of Volo* — 13 D b
Păgŭs Siloah — 13 D b
Pălæbÿblŭs — *Djûne* — 17 E c
Pălærŭs — *in Acarnania* — 17 B d
Pălæstīnă — *Palestine* — 14 B a
Pălæstīnă Sălūtărĭs — 2 F d; 4 N; 12 W k; 12 W n; 17 B e; 19 E d; 21 C a
Pălæstīnă v. Jūdæă — 12 W k
Pălāndă — *in Lower Siam* — 12 L e
Pălātīnŭs, *P.* — 2 M g
Pălātīnŭs, *m* — 1 15
Pălātĭum (R.) — *The Palatine* — 1 10
Pălē — *near Lixuri* — 1 10
Pălĭcĭ — *Palagonia* — 13 B c; 14 A b
Pălĭmbŏthrā — *Patna* — 11 G e
Pălĭnūrī, *pr* — *Palinuro Pt.* — 2 L e; 4 P; 4 Q; 20 C e; 20 F c
Pălĭnūrum, *pr* — *Cape Spartivento* — 11 G c
Pălĭăcŏpās, *fl* — *Canal below Babylon* — 11 I e
Pălĭădĭum — 18 D g; 19 G d
Pălĭăntĭă — *Palencia* — 13 B f
Pălĭăntĭās, *fl* — *Palancia near Murviedro* — 5 C a
Pălĭăntĭŭm — 5 E c
Pălĭēnē v. Phlĕgrā, *pr* — *Kassandra* — 13 D d 14 E d
Pălmă — *Palma* — 9 E e
Pălmÿrā — *Tadmor* — 5 G c
Pălmÿrēnē — *in Syria* — 2 F d; 12 L e; 17 D c; 18 A e; 19 E d
Pălŏdă — *Birlat* — 17 C c; 18 A e
Pălŭdēs Nīlī — 9 G b
Pămănŭs, *fl* — *in Gedrosia* — 4 Q
Pămbōtĭs, *l* — *Joannina* — 19 K e
Pămīsŭs, *fl* — *Piliuri* — 13 B b
Pămīsŭs, *fl* — *Pirnazza* — 13 C d
Pămphÿlĭă (*y incorrectly sometimes*) — *in Asia Minor* — 13 C b; 14 D d
Pămphÿlĭum Mārĕ — *Bay of Adalia* — 12 K d; 12 W k; 16 E c
Pănăchālcŭs, *m* — *Voidia* — 16 E c
Pănætōlĭcŭs, *m* — *Arapokephala* — 14 D b
Pănăthēnālcum Stădĭum — 13 C c; 14 C a
Pāndātārĭă, *i* — *Vandotena* — 13 C f
Pāndīŏnĭs Rĕgĭō — *in So. of Hindostan* — 11 F b
Pāndŏsĭa — *Mendicino* — 20 E e
Pāndŏsĭă — *Anglona* — 11 I b
Pāndŏsĭă — *Kastri* — 11 I c
Paneas — *Bânids* — 13 B b
Pāngæŭs, *m* — *Pirnari* — 17 B d
Pānĭŏnĭum — *Tshangli* — 9 F e
Pānĭs, *i* — *Dahlak* — 16 I e
Pānnŏnĭă — *parts of Austria, Hungary, etc.* — 2 G f
Pānōn — *in Aethiopia* — 2 D c; 8 F e; 9 B b; 10 L b; 12 T i; 12 T m; 22 G a; 23 F e
Pānŏpeus — *Hagio Vlasi* — 2 G f
Pānŏpŏlĭs v. Chĕmmis — *Akhmim* — 14 F b
Pānormŭs — *Palermo* — 21 B d
Pānōrmŭs — *Palérimo* — 21 C d
Pānōrmŭs — *Tekieh* — 11 F d; 15 A c
Pānthĕōn — 13 A a
Pāntĭcăpæum — *Kertsch* — 14 D b
Pāntĭchĭum — *Pandikki* — 1 1
Pāphlăgŏnēs — 16 D d
Pāphlăgŏnĭă — *in Asia Minor* — 4 L
Pāphŏs — *Baffa* — 12 K c; 12 W i; 16 F a; 18 B f; 19 D b
Pāpĭă vel Tĭcĭnum — *Pavia* — 2 F d; 12 K e; 16 F d
Pārăchŏăthrās, *m* see *Taurus* — 10 E b
Pārætăcēnē (ă *as in* Παραιτάκαι) — *in Sogdiana* — 4 Q; 19 H d; 20 C b
Pārætăcēnē — *in Persis* — 19 L c
Pārætōnĭum — *Bareloun, afterwards Berek Marsah* — 19 H d; 20 C b
Pārăgōn, *s* — *Gulf of Oman* — 2 E d; 12 I e; 19 C d; 21 A a; 22 H c
Pārălĭă — 21 G c
Pārălĭă Sōrētānūm — *Coromandel* — 13 E a; 14 H c
Pārăpŏtămĭī — *Belizi* — 2 L f
Pārăsŏplĭă — *in Bœotia* — 14 F a
Paris — 14 G b
Pārĭăī — *in Holderness, Yorkshire* — 23 C d
Pārĭsĭī (*adj.* Pārĭsĭăcŭs, *Venant. Fortun.*) — *of Paris* — 7 E f; 12 S i
Pārĭum — *Kemer or Kamares* — 6 E b
Pārĭum, *m* — 16 C a; 16 E d
Pārmă — *Parma* — 19 K g
Pārnăsŭs — *in Cappadocia* — 10 F c
Pārnāsŭs, *m* — *Lyakoura* — 16 F b
Pārnēs, *ms* — *Nozia* — 13 D c; 14 F a; 15 F c
Pārnōn, *m* — *Malevo* — 13 E c; 14 H b
Pārŏpămĭsădæ (*cf.* Paropamisus) — *in Cabulistan and Afghanistan* — 13 D d; 14 F d
Pārŏpămĭsŭs, *m* (Παρῳάμισος *Dion. Perieg.*, 1097) — *Hindu Kush* — 19 L d; 20 D b
Pārŏrēă — *in Phrygia* — 2 I d; 4 P; 19 K d; 20 D b
Pārŏs, *i* — *Paros* — 16 E b
Pārrhăsĭŭs, *m* — 15 G d
Pārsīrā — 14 E d
Pārthĕnĭŭs, *fl* — *Barlân* — 19 K e; 20 D c
Pārthĕnĭŭs, *m* — *Roinos* — 16 F a
Pārthĕnŏn — 13 D d; 14 F d
Pārthĕnŏpē — *Naples* — 13 D f
Pārthī — 11 C f
Pārthĭă — *Khorassan* — 4 N
Pārthīnī — *in Illyricum* — 2 H d; 4 Q; 19 I c; 20 C b
Pārthŏrum Rēgnum — 9 D e
Pārvum Littŭs — *Mukdeesha, N. of Zanzibar Coast* — 12 M d
Pārÿādrēs, *m* — *Kuttag* — 2 G g
Parÿētī, *ms* — *Hindu Kush* — 16 I a
Pāsārgādæ — *Murghub* — 20 D b
Pāsārŏn — *ruins at Vela?* — 2 H e; 19 H e; 20 C c
Pāsĭtigrĭs, *fl* — *Kârûn* — 13 B b
Pātălĭă (*also* Pāttălĭă) — *Tatta* — 18 F g; 19 G d
Pātărĭă — *Patara* — 2 I e; 19 L f; 19 L f; 20 D c
Pātăvĭum — *Padua* — 16 D c; 19 C c
Pātĭscum — 10 G b
Pātmŏs, *i* (ă *naturally*) — *Patinos* — 9 D b
Pātræ — *Patras* — 15 H d; 16 C c; 16 H e
Pāx Augūstă — *Badajos* — 13 C c; 14 D b
Pāx Jūlĭă — *Beja* — 5 B c
Pāxŭs, *i* — *Paxo* — 5 B c
Pēgæ — *Psatho* — 13 B b
Pĕlrŭs — *in Achaia* — 13 E c; 14 G b
Pĕlăgŏnĭă — *in Rumelia* — 13 C c
Pĕlăgŏs Sĭlvă — 9 D e
Pĕlăgŭs, Pōntŭs — 15 B e
Pĕlăsgĭōn — 4 L
Pĕlăsgĭōtĭs — *in Thessaly* — 13 B e
Pĕlēndŏnēs — *in Old Castile* — 13 D b
Pĕlignī — *in Central Italy* — 5 D b
Pĕlĭnnă — *Kardhiki* — 10 I e
Pĕlĭŏn, *m* — *Tagora or Plessidhi* — 13 C b
Pĕlĭum — *Pliassa* — 13 E b; 15 F c
Pĕllă — *Allahkilissia* — 19 B b
Pĕllă — *El-Budsche* — 9 E e; 12 H c; 13 D a; 15 F b; 19 B b
Pĕllēnē — *Tzerkori* — 17 B d
Pĕlŏdēs Ptus — *Vutzindro* — 13 D c; 14 F b
Pĕlŏpŏnnēsĭī — 13 A b
Pĕlŏpŏnnēsŭs — *Morea* — 15 A e
Pĕlōrĭās, *m* — *Spreverio* — 2 D d; 4 P; 12 H d; 13 D d; 15 E d
Pĕlōrum vel Pĕlōrĭs, *pr* — *C. Faro* — 11 H e
Pĕlso, *l* — *Balaton, l* — 11 H d; 15 B c
Pĕlūsĭăcum Ost. — *Tineh Mouth* — 9 B b
Pĕlūsĭum — *Tineh* — 21 C d
Pēnēŭs, *fl* — *Gastouni* — 2 F d; 12 K e; 19 D d; 21 B a; 21 C d
Pēnēŭs vel Pēnēĭŭs, *fl* — *Salambria* — 13 C d; 14 C c
Pēntăpŏlĭs, see Cyrenaica — 13 C b; 15 F c
Pēntĕlĭcŭs, *m* — *Mendeli* — 2 E d; 22 G c
Pēntrī — *in Samnium* — 13 E c; 14 H b
Peor, *m* — *in Palestine* — 11 G a
Pĕpărēthŏs, *i* — *Piperi* — 17 B e

Pĕræă (Rhodiorum)	*in Caria*	15 I d; 16 D c
Pĕræă		17 B d
Pĕrĕrĭ	*Peijar-Kala*	18 C c
Pĕrgămŭs vel Pergămum	*Bergamah*	2 E d; 12 I d; 12 U n; 15 H c; 16 C b; 18 A g
Pĕrgē v. Pĕrgă	*Kara Hizar*	16 E c
Pĕrgūsă, *l*	*Pergusa*	11 G e
Pĕrĭmūlă	*Malacca*	20 H e
Pĕrĭmūlĭcŭs, *s*	*Malacca Str.*	2 M g; 20 G e
Pĕrĭnthŭs	*Erekli*	9 G e; 15 H b; 18 A f
Pĕrkŏtă	*Bergan or Bergaz*	16 E d
Pĕrōrĭ	*in Libya*	2 A e
Persæ		4 M; 4 N; 13 F b; 19 E g
Pĕrsārum clāssis		13 F b
Pĕrsārum Rēgnum		12 X k
Pĕrsĕpŏlĭs	*near Istakhr*	2 H e; 4 H c; 4 P; 19 H e; 20 C b
Pĕrsĭcī, *ms*		20 C c
Pĕrsĭcŭs, *s*	*Persian G.*	2 H e; 4 H d; 4 M; 4 Q; 12 N f; 18 F g; 19 H e; 20 C c; 21 F b
Pĕrsis	*Farsistan*	2 H e; 4 H c; 4 P; 4 Q; 12 X n; 19 H e; 20 C b; 21 F b
Pĕrūsĭă (ŭ *Ausonius*)	*Perugia*	10 H d
Pĕssĭnūs	*Bala Hissar*	16 E b
Pĕtĭllĭă	*Strongoli*	11 K c
Pĕtŏvĭō (Πετόβιον and Παταύιον, *Ptol.*)	*Pettau*	8 F e; 9 A b
Pĕtră	*Petra*	9 E e
Pĕtrā	*Wady Musa*	12 L e; 21 C a
Pĕtrā	*Oudjenar*	18 B b
Pĕtrā	*Kohiten*	20 D a
Pĕtræ Lōngæ		13 D f
Pĕtrŏcŏrĭī	*in Dordogne*	6 D d
Pĕtrŏcŏrĭī vel Vĕsūnnă	*Perigueux*	6 D d
Peucē, *i*	*Piezina*	9 H c
Peucĕtĭă	*in S. of Apulia*	11 I a; 15 C b
Peucĭnī	*in Moesia inferior*	2 E c; 9 H c; 12 I b
Phæstŭs	*in Crete*	15 G e
Phălăcrum, *pr*	*Drasti C.*	13 A b
Phălērum	*The Three Towers*	13 B e
Phălĭgă vel Cīrcēsĭum	*Karkisia*	18 B e
Phănăgŏrĭă	*near Taman*	4 F b; 12 L c
Phārā	*in Leucadia*	13 B c; 14 B a
Phāræ	*near Prevezo*	13 C c; 14 E d
Phāræ	*Kalamata*	14 D b
Phārmăcūssæ, *ia*	*off Attica*	13 B d
Phārnăcĭă	*Keraun*	16 I a
Phārōdīnī	*in N. Germany*	8 E a
Phārŏs	*near Alexandria*	3
Phārŏs, *i*	*off Calabria*	11 L b
Phārsālŭs (*but* Phārsālĭŭs *in Catullus*)	*Fersala*	13 D b; 15 F c
Phārŭs, *i*	*Lesina*	9 B d
Phārŭs, *i*	*near Alexandria*	4 L; 22 H d
Phārūsĭī	*W. of Africa*	2 A e
Phăsēlĭs	*ruins at Fesa'il*	17 E d
Phăsēlĭs	*Tekrora*	16 E c
Phāsĭs	*Poti*	18 B a
Phāsĭs, *fl*	*Rioni*	4 F b; 12 M c; 18 C a
Phātnĭtĭcum Ost.	*Damietta Mouth*	21 B d
Phăzānĭă (*on this class of words see Spitzner, Gr. Prosody*)	*Fezzan*	2 D e; 4 Q; 12 F f
Pheiă	*Pondiko-Kastro*	14 C c
Phēnĕŭs	*Phonia*	13 D d; 14 E c
Phĕræ	*Velestino*	13 D b
Phĕrĕphāttĭum		13 C f
Phĭălă, *l*	*Birket-er-Ram*	17 B d
Phigălĭă	*near Pavlitza*	13 C d; 14 D d
Phĭlădĕlphĭă	*Allah Sher*	15 I c; 16 D b
Phĭlădĕlphĭă	*Rabbath-Ammon*	17 C e
Phĭlæ	*El Heif*	21 B c
Phĭlænōrum Āræ	*Ras Linouf?*	4 D c
Phĭllĭă, *pr*	*Kalionjik C.*	9 H e
Phĭlĭppī (*penult. short in Plautus often*)	*Filibedjik*	2 E c; 9 F e; 15 G b; 19 C b
Phĭlĭppŏpŏlĭs	*Felibé*	9 F d
Phĭlistĭă	*in Palestine*	17 B e
Phĭlŏmēlĭum	*Ak Shehr*	16 E b
Phīnĕă v. Phīnŏpŏlis	*in Thrace*	16 D d
Phlēgrā (Φλέγρα) vel Pāllēne, *pr*	*Kassandra*	9 E e
Phlēgræī Cāmpī	*in Campania*	11 C e
Phlĭāsĭă	*in Peloponnesus*	13 D d; 14 F c
Phlĭŭs (*Dioscorid.* 28, 3; *so also* Φλίασιος, 29, 4)	*Polyfengo*	13 D d; 14 F c
Phŏcæă	*Phokia*	16 C b; 16 H d
Phŏcĭs	*in Central Greece*	13 D c; 14 F a; 15 F c
Phœnĭcē	*Finiki*	13 B b
Phœnĭcē	*in Syria*	4 L; 4 M; 4 N; 12 W k
Phœnĭcĭă	*in Syria*	3; 17 B d; 19 E d
Phœnĭcūsă, *i*	*Filicudi*	11 G d
Phŏlŏē, *m*	*Mavro Vouni*	13 C d; 14 D c
Phŏrcȳs, *pr*	*in Ithaca*	13 B c; 14 B a
Phrăăspă Vĕrā	*in Media*	4 G c; 18 E d; 19 G c; 20 B b
Phrĭcĭŭs, *m*	*in Locris, near Thermopylae*	13 F a
Phrȳgĕs		4 L
Phrȳgĭă	*in Asia Minor*	4 F c; 4 M; 4 N; 12 K d; 12 W k; 12 W n; 16 E b; 18 A g; 19 D c
Phrȳgĭă Ĕpĭctētŭs		16 E b
Phrȳgĭă Mĭnŏr		16 E e
Phthiōtĭs	*in Thessaly*	13 D b
Phthirŏphăgī	*in Scythia*	12 N a
Phthuth, *fl*	*Wady Tensift*	22 A c
Phȳcŭs	*Ras Sem*	22 G c
Phȳlăcē	*in Thessaly*	13 D b
Phȳlē	*Fili*	13 E c; 14 H b
Pĭcēntĭă	*Vicenza*	11 G b
Pĭcēntĭnī	*in Central Italy*	11 D f
Pĭcēnum	*in Central Italy*	10 I d; 12 F c
Pĭctōnes	*in Poitou*	6 C c
Pĭcts	*in Caledonia*	23 B b
Pĭĕrĭă	*in Macedonia*	3; 9 E e
Pĭĕrĭă	*in Syria*	17 C b
Pĭĕrĭŭs, *m*	*Flamburo*	13 D a
Pĭĕrĭŭs vel Pĭĕrĭă, *m*	*Djebel-Musa*	17 B b; 19 K g
Pĭĕrŭs, *fl*	*Kamenitza*	13 C c; 14 D b
Pĭlĕtæ Jūlĭă vel Pōlă	*Pola*	10 I c
Pigmies, the		3
Pīnārā	*Minara*	16 D c
Pīnārŭs, *fl* (I *Av.*, I *Pris.*)	*Deli Tschai*	9 K g; 16 H c; 19 E c
Pĭnclānā, *P.*		1 15
Pĭnclānā, *V.*		1 15
Pīndŭs	*in Doris*	13 D c; 14 E a
Pīndŭs, *fl*		14 E a
Pīndŭs, *m*	*Pindus*	13 C b; 15 E c
Pīnnā	*Civita di Penne*	10 I e
Pīntĭă	*Valladolid*	5 C b
Pīræeī, P.		13 A f
Pīræŭs	*P. Draco or P. Leone*	13 B e; 13 E d; 14 H c; 15 F d
Pīrātārum Pōrtŭs	*The Pirates' Bay*	22 H d
Pīsā	*in Elis*	13 C d; 14 D c
Pīsæ (Πισα, *Pindar*)	*Pisa*	2 D c; 10 F d; 12 E c
Pīsānŭs Pōrtŭs	*Livorno*	10 E d
Pīsātĭs		13 C d; 14 D c
Pīsaurum	*Pesaro*	10 H d
Pīsaurŭs, *fl*	*Foglia*	10 H d
Pīscīnā īnfĕrĭŏr		17 D c
Pīscīnā Pŭblĭcā (R.)		1 13
Pīscīnā sŭpĕrĭŏr		17 D c
Pīsĭdĭă (Pīsĭdæ *Claudian*, Pīsĭdæ *Priscian*)	*in Asia Minor*	16 E c; 18 B g; 19 D c
Pīsŏrăcă, *fl*	*Pisuerga*	5 C a
Pīstŏrĭă	*Pistoja*	10 G d
Pĭtānē	*Sandarli*	16 C b; 16 H d
Pĭthēcūsă, *i*	*Ischia*	11 F b
Pĭtȳndă	*in Hindostan*	2 L f; 20 F d
Pĭtȳūs	*Pitsunda*	4 G b; 12 L c; 19 F b; 23 L e
Pĭtȳūsă, *i*	*off Cape Skyllo*	13 E d
Pĭtȳūsă, *i*	*in the G. of Napoli*	14 F d
Pĭtȳūsæ, *ia*	*Iviza and Formentera*	5 F c
Plăcēntĭă	*Piacenza*	10 E b; 22 E a
Plānāsĭă, *i*	*Pianosa*	10 E e
Plātæa	*Kokhla*	13 E c; 14 G b; 15 D e; 15 F c
Plātĕă, *i*	*Bomba or Bhourda*	22 G c
Plāvĭs, *fl*	*Piave*	10 H b
Pleistŏs, *fl*	*Xeropotamo*	14 F b
Plēmmȳrĭum, *pr*	*Massa d'Olivero*	11 H e
Plēmmȳrĭum	*San Martiano*	11 K e
Pleurōn	*St. Irene's Castle*	13 C c; 14 C b
Plīnthīnē	*near Abousir*	21 A e
Plōtæ, *ia*	*Strirali*	13 C d; 14 C d
Plōtĭnŏpŏlis	*Bludin*	9 F e
Plūmbārĭă, *i*	*S. Antioco*	11 A d
Plŭvĭālis v. Plŭvĭālĭă	*Ferro*	2 A e
Pnȳx		13 A e
Poeēssă	*Poecessa*	14 I c
Pōlă vel Pĭlĕtæ Jūlĭă	*Pola*	10 I c
Pōlātĭcum, *pr*	*Cape Promontorio*	10 I c
Pōlĕmōnĭum vel Sidē	*Puleman*	16 H a
Pōlĭchnā	*at Syracuse*	11 K e
Pōllēntĭă	*Pollenza*	5 G c
Pōllēntĭă	*Pollenza*	10 C c
Pōlȳtĭmētŭs, *fl*	*Kohuk Zerafschân*	19 L b
Pōmētĭă	*in Latium*	11 E c
Pōmpeii	*Pompeii*	11 C f; 11 G b
Pompeii Portic.		1 1
Pōmpeiŏpŏlis	*Tash Kupri*	16 G a
Pōmpēlo	*Pamplona*	5 D a
Pōmpēum		13 A f
Pōmptīnæ Pălūdes	*Pontine Marshes*	10 H f; 11 E a; 11 E d
Pōns Aelĭī	*Newcastle-on-Tyne*	7 G d
Pons Aelĭŭs		1 15
Pōns Alĭŭtæ v. Ālūtæ	*Slatina*	9 F c
Pōns Augūsti	*near Bonizar*	9 E c
Pōns Cēstĭŭs		1 8
Pōns Jānĭcŭlēnsis		1 15
Pōns Mōsæ	*Mæstrich*	6 F a; 8 A c

Pōns Sŭblĭcĭūs		1 15
Pōns Trājānī	*near Orsova*	9 Ξ c
Pons Trĭŭmphālĭs		1 15
Pōns Vātĭcānūs (I in Hor. Od. I., 20, 7)		1 15
Pōntĭā, *i*	*Ponza*	11 F b
Pōntĭæ, *ĭæ*	*Ponza, Palmaruola and Zannone*	11 F b
Pōntŭs	*Trebizond and Siras*	4 M; 12 L c; 12 W i; 12 W m; 16 H a
Pōntŭs Euxīnŭs	*Black Sea*	2 F c; 4 F b; 4 N; 4 O; 4 P; 4 Q; 12 K c; 12 W i; 12 W m; 18 B a; 18 B f; 19 D b; 20 A a
Pōntŭs, Pĕlăgŭs		4 L
Pōntŭs Pōlĕmōnĭăcŭs	*Trebizond*	12 W i
Pōpŭlōnĭum	*Popolonia*	10 F e
Pōpŭlōnĭūm, *pr*	*C. Piombino*	10 F d
Porăs, *fl*		2 E c
Pŏrŭtă, Pŷrĕtŭs vel Hlĕrăsŭs, *fl* (*Gr.* Πορατά, Πυρετός)	*Pruth*	9 G b; 12 I b
Pōrĭ Rēgnum	*in Upper Punjab*	19 M d
Pōrphyrītes, *m*	*Gebel Dokhan*	21 B b
Pōrtā Căpēnā (R.)		1 14
Pōrtā Flāmĭnĭā		1 15
Portic. Pompeii		1 1
Pōrtĭcŭs Bālbī		1 1
Pōrtŭēnsĭs, *P.*		1 8
Pōrtŭs Ālbŭs	*in Upper Egypt*	21 B b
Pōrtŭs Augustī		11 C c
Pōrtus Cāle vel Cāllēnsis P.	*Oporto*	12 R m
Pōrtŭs Eunōstŭs		22 H d
Pōrtŭs Hĕrcŭlĭs vel Cŏsānŭs	*Ansedonia*	10 G e
Pōrtŭs Hĕrcŭlĭs Mŏnœcī	*Monaco*	10 C d
Pōrtŭs Ĭtĭŭs	*Wissant*	6 A d
Pōrtŭs Māgnŭs	*So. of Spain*	5 D d
Pōrtŭs Māgnŭs vel Artăbrōrum	*The Groyne*	5 A a
Pōrtŭs Māgōnis vel Māgo	*Port Mahon*	5 G c
Pōrtŭs Mājŏr		22 I d
Pōrtŭs Pīrātārum	*The Pirates' Bay*	22 H d
Pōrtŭs Sēcrētŭs	*at Alexandria*	22 I d
Pōrtŭs Vĕnĕrĭs	*Port Vendre*	5 G a
Pōrtŭs Vĕnĕrĭs	*Porto Venere*	10 E c
Pōrtŭs Vĭndānă	*N. W. of Gaul*	6 B c
Pŏsĭdĭōn, *pr*	*Cape Baba*	16 I e
Pŏsĭdĭum	*Posseda*	17 B c; 22 I d
Pŏsĭdĭum, *pr*	*Punta Licosa*	11 G b
Pŏsĭdĭum, *pr*	*Ras Mohammed*	21 D e
Pŏsĭdōnĭă	*Pesto*	11 G b
Pŏtĕntĭă	*S. Maria di Potenza*	10 I d
Pŏtĕntĭă	*Potenza*	11 H b
Potenza		23 D e
Pŏtĭdæă v. Cāsăndrĭă	*Cassandra*	9 E e; 15 F b
Prænēstĕ	*Palestrina*	10 H f; 11 E a; 11 E c
Prænēstīnă, *V.*		1 15
Prænēstīnă Vĕtŭs, *V.*		1 15
Prætūtĭī	*in Central Italy*	10 I e
Prævālĭtānă	*in Dacia*	12 U i
Prāsĭăcă	*in Hindostan*	20 B e
Prāsĭæ	*S. Andreas?*	14 F d
Prāsĭæ	*Prassa*	13 F d; 14 H c
Prāsĭās, *l*	*Butkovo?*	9 E e
Prāsĭī	*in Central Hindostan*	20 F c
Prasōdēs vel Æthĭōpĭcum Mārĕ	*Channel of Mozambique*	2 G h
Prasum, *pr*	*Cape of Leeks*	4 Q
Prātă Quinctĭă		1 15
Prēllĭūs, L.	*Lago di Castiglione*	10 F e
Prĭăpŭs	*Karaboa*	16 C a; 19 E g
Prĭēnē	*Samsun*	16 C c; 16 I e
Prĭfĕrnum	*Assergio*	10 I e
Prĭmĭs Māgnă	*Ibrim*	2 F f; 21 B d
Prĭmĭs Pārvă		2 F f; 21 B d
Prĭŏnōtŭs, *pr*	*S.E. of Arabia*	21 G d
Privĕrnum	*Piperno*	10 I f; 11 F a; 11 F d
Prŏbālĭnthŭs	*in Attica*	13 E b
Prŏchȳtă, *i*	*Procida*	11 B f
Prŏcŏnnēsŭs	*Marmara*	9 G e; 15 I b; 16 D a
Prŏnī	*Limenia*	13 B c; 14 B b
Prŏphthăsĭă	*Furrah*	2 I d; 19 K d; 20 D b
Prŏpōntĭs	*Sea of Marmara*	2 E c; 9 H e; 15 H b; 16 C a
Prŏschĭum	*in W. of Mt. Zygos*	13 C c
Prŏtē, *i*	*Proti*	14 D d
Prŏvĭncĭă Nārbōnēnsĭs	*Languedoc and Provence*	6 E e; 12 D c
Prŏvĭncĭă Īnsŭlārum	*Islands in the Archipelago*	12 U k
Prūsă (ăd Ŏlȳmpum)	*Brousa*	16 D a
Prȳtănēum		13 B e
Psŏphis (*gen.* Idos)	*in N. W. of Arcadia*	13 D d; 14 D c
Psȳllī	*in N. of Africa*	4 M; 4 P; 22 F c
Psȳrā, *i*	*Psara*	16 B b
Psȳttăleiă, *i*	*Lipso*	13 B d; 14 H c
Ptŏlĕmăīs	*Acre*	17 B d
Ptŏlĕmăīs	*Menshieh*	2 F e; 21 B b
Ptŏlĕmăīs	*Tolometa*	2 E d; 22 G c
Ptŏlĕmăīs Thērōn	*near Massowa*	2 F f; 21 C d
Ptȳchĭă, *i*	*Vido*	13 B b
Pŭdnŭ	*in Southern Arabia*	21 D d
Pŭlchrum, *pr*	*C. Farina*	22 F d
Pŭlcrum littŭs		1 9
Pūrā	*Pouhra*	2 I e; 19 K e; 20 D c
Pūrpūrārĭæ, *ĭæ*	*Madeira Is.*	2 A d
Pŭtĕŏlī	*Pozzuoli*	11 B f; 11 G b
Pȳdnă (*ȳ naturally*, Πύδνα)	*Kitros*	9 E e
Pȳgmæī		4 L; 4 M
Pȳlæ Āmānĭcæ	*Berlan and Kara Kapu*	16 H c; 19 E c; 19 L g
Pȳlæ Cāspĭæ	*Gaduk Pass*	18 F a
Pȳlæ Caucāsĭæ	*Dariel Pass*	18 D a
Pȳlæ Cĭlĭcĭæ	*Gölek-Boghaz*	16 G c; 19 K g
Pȳlæ Mārĭtĭmæ		19 L g
Pȳlæ Pērsĭcæ	*near Persepolis*	19 H d
Pȳlæ Sȳrĭæ	*Pass of Beilan*	16 H c; 19 L g
Pȳlēnē	*in Aetolia*	13 C c; 14 C b
Pȳlŏs	*Old Navarino*	13 C e; 14 D e
Pȳlŏs	*Tjorbadji*	13 C d; 14 D d
Pȳlŏs	*Agrapidho-Khori*	13 C d; 14 D c
Pȳlŏs	*in Messenia*	13 C e; 14 D e
Pȳrā, *m*	see *Mt. Oeta*	18 E a
Pȳrāmĭdes	*The Pyramids*	21 B e
Pȳrāmŭs, *fl* (*ȳ Pris.*)	*Jihon*	16 H c; 17 C b
Pȳrēnæī, *ms* (*ȳ Lucan, ȳ Juvenal, cf.* Pȳrene)	*Pyrenees*	2 B c; 4 P; 5 E a; 6 A e; 6 C e; 12 C c; 12 R m; 22 B a
Pȳrēnæum, *pr*	*Cape Creux*	5 G a
Pȳrētŭs, *fl*	*Pruth*	9 H a
Pȳrgī	*Santa Severa*	10 G e
Pȳrgŏs, *pr*	*in Lusitania*	5 A d
Pȳrrhă	*Akerona*	16 C b
Pȳrrhĭcŭs	*Karalo*	14 E e
Pȳthō vel Dĕlphī	*Kastri*	13 D c
Pȳxŭs v. Büxĕntum	*Policastro*	11 H b
Quadī (Κουάδοι *with ă*)	*in Moravia*	8 G d
Quērquētŭlānă, *P.*		1 11
Quĭrīnālĭs, *m*		1 2; 1 3
Quĭrīnī, *T.*		1 2
Quĭzā	*Giza*	2 C d
Rābānă		2 N f; 20 H d
Rabbath Ammon vel Phĭlādĕlphĭă	*Amman*	1 C e
Răcātæ	*in Germany*	8 G d
Raetī		6 B e
Raetĭă v. Rhaetĭă	*in the Tyrol*	2 D c; 8 D e; 10 F a; 12 E b; 12 T i; 12 S m
Rāgæ	*Rhey*	2 H d; 19 H c; 20 C b
Ramah	*in Palestine*	17 D d
Ramath Galaad	*Es Salt*	17 B d
Rāmĕsēs	*in Lower Egypt*	21 B a; 21 B e
Rāndāmārcōttă	*in China*	20 H c
Rāptă v. Rhāptă	*Quilimane, on the Zanzibar Coast*	4 Q
Rātæ	*Leicester*	7 E g
Rātlārĭa	*Arzar Palanka*	9 E d
Raudĭī Cāmpī	*Prati di Ro*	10 D b
Raurăcī	*in Basle*	6 G e
Rāvĕnnă	*Ravenna*	2 D c; 10 H c
Rāvĭŭs, *fl*	*Donegal Bay*	7 A e
Rĕātĕ	*Rieti*	10 I e; 15 A a
Rēbā	*Rhehan Castle*	2 B b
Rēdŏnes	*in Rennes*	6 C c
Rēgĭă	*in Connemara*	7 A f
Rēgĭă Āltĕrā	*Limerick*	2 B b
Rēgĭānă	*Puebla de la Reyna*	5 C c
Rēgĭānum vel Augūstă	*Rahora*	9 F d
Rēgĭllŭs, *l*	*Regillo*	11 D c
Rēgīnă	*Regensburg*	8 E d
Rēgĭō Dĕsĕrtă		19 I d
Rēgĭō Nāvālĭs		1 12
Rēgĭum Lĕpĭdī	*Reggio*	10 F c
Rēgnī	*in Sussex and Surrey*	7 E i
Rēgnum	*Chichester*	7 E i
Rēmī	*of Reims*	6 F b
Rĕsænă vel Thĕōdōsĭŏpŏlĭs	*Ras-el-Ain*	18 B d
Rĕsēn vel Lārĭsæ	*Nimrud*	18 C e
Rhā, *fl*	*Volga*	2 G c; 4 G a; 4 G b; 4 Q; 12 N b; 12 X m; 19 G a
Rhā Occĭdēntālĭs, *fl*	*Volga*	2 G b
Rhā Ōrĭēntālĭs, *fl*	*Kama*	2 H b
Rhābōn, *fl*	*Schyl*	9 E c
Rhacōtĭs	*at Alexandria*	22 I d
Rhætĭă v. Raetĭă	*in the Tyrol*	2 D c; 8 D e; 10 F a; 12 E b; 12 S m; 12 T i
Rhāmbacĭă (*prob.* ă, *but cf.* Byzăcĭa)	*in Gedrosia*	19 K f; 20 D c
Rhāmnŭs	*Ovrio Castro*	13 E c; 14 I b
Rhāptă v. Rapta	*Quilimane, on the coast of Zanzibar*	2 G h

Rhēgmā	*on the Persian Gulf*	21 F b
Rhēgium	*Reggio*	2 D d; 4 D c; 11 H d; 12 G d; 15 B c; 22 F b
Rhēnūs, *fl*	*Rhine*	2 C b; 4 C a; 4 P; 4 Q; 6 B d; 6 B e; 6 F a; 7 A a; 7 G b; 8 B c; 12 E a; 12 S h; 12 S m
Rhēnūs, *fl*		10 G c
Rhētlcŏ, *m*	*Siebengebirge*	8 C c
Rhicīnum v. Rhizōn	*Risano*	9 C d
Rhimmīcī, *ms*	*Ural Mountains*	12 N a
Rhine		23 D c
Rhīnŏcŏlūrā	*El Arish*	2 F d; 21 B a
Rhipaeī, *ms*	*Ural Mountains*	2 H a; 4 P; 4 Q; 12 K a
Rhīum	*Castello di Morea*	13 C c; 14 D b
Rhīum	*in Messenia*	14 D e
Rhīum, *pr*	*Castro Morea*	13 C c
Rhizōn v. Rhicīnum	*Risano*	9 C d
Rhŏdā	*Rosas*	5 G a
Rhŏdānūs, *fl*	*Rhone*	2 C c; 4 C b; 6 A e; 6 G c; 10 C a; 22 C a
Rhŏdĭūs, *fl*	*in the Troad*	16 E d
Rhŏdŏpē, *m*	*Despoto Dagh*	9 F e
Rhŏdūmnā	*Roanne*	6 E c
Rhŏdūntīā	*on Mt. Oeta*	13 E a
Rhŏdūs (*urbs*)	*Rhodes*	15 I d; 16 D c
Rhŏdūs, *i*	*Rhodes*	2 E d; 4 L; 4 P; 12 I d; 12 U k; 15 H d; 16 D c; 19 C c
Rhoetēum	*Paleo-Castro*	16 C d; 19 C g
Rhoetēum, *pr*	*Intepeh*	16 B d
Rhōsūs	*Arsûs*	17 B b
Rhūbōn, *fl* (Ῥοῦβων)	*Düna*	12 H a
Rhūgĭum, *i*	*Rügen*	8 F a
Rhūs	*in Megaris*	13 E d; 14 G b
Rhyndăcūs, *fl*	*Loupadi Micalitza*	16 D b
Rhypēs		13 D c; 14 E b
Ricinā, *i*	*Islay?*	7 B d
Ridūnā, *i*	*Alderney*	6 B b
Rimmon	*in Palestine*	17 D d
Rŏbŏgdĭī	*in Ulster*	7 B e
Rŏbŏgdĭum, *pr*	*Fair Head*	7 C d
Rŏbŏrētum	*Robledo or Bragança*	5 E b
Rōmā	*Rome*	2 D c; 4 D b; 4 P; 6 B e; 10 H f; 11 D c; 11 E a; 12 F c; 12 T i; 12 T m; 15 A b; 22 E a
Rōmae, T.		1 6
Roman. F.		1 5
Rome		23 E e
Rōmūlā	*Carlstadt*	9 A c
Rŏtŏmăgūs	*Rouen*	2 C c; 6 D b; 7 F k
Rŏxŏlānī	*N. of Sea of Azof*	2 F c; 12 L b
Rŭbicŏ, *fl*	*Pisatello, or Fiumicello*	10 H c
Rūbō, *fl*	*Niemen*	2 E b
Rŭbrĭcātūs, *fl*	*Seibous*	22 D b; 22 D d
Rŭbrum Mārĕ	*Red Sea*	21 D d
Rŭdīae Cālābrae	*Rugge*	11 L b
Rugĭī (Ῥύγιον; ŭ by anal., as Ὀρτύγιοι, Ὠγύγιοι)	*in Germany*	8 F b
Rŭsādĭr	*Melilla*	22 B b
Rŭscĭno	*Torre di Roussillon*	6 E e
Rusēllae	*Roselle*	10 F e
Rŭsicādā	*Stora, now Philippeville*	22 D d
Rŭspē	*Schebba?*	22 G d
Rŭstĭcĭānā	*Galisteo*	5 C b
Rŭsŭcūrrum	*Dellis*	22 C b
Rŭtēnī	*in Rouergue*	6 E d
Rŭtūlī	*in Italy*	10 H f; 11 D d
Rŭtūpĭae	*Richborough*	7 F h
Sābā	*Sana*	2 G f
Sābā	*Sawa*	2 F f; 21 E d
Sābādībae, *ae* (Σαβαδείβαι νῆσοι)	*Sunda Islands*	2 N h; 20 H f
Sābaeī	*in Arabia*	21 D d
Sābānā	*near Salanpa*	2 M g; 20 G e
Sābārā	*Rangoon*	2 M f; 20 G d
Sābārĭā	*Stein am Anger*	9 B b
Sābārĭcŭs, *s*	*Gulf of Martaban*	2 M f; 20 C f; 20 G d
Sābātē	*Bracciano*	11 C b
Sābāthā	*Sawa*	21 E d
Sābātīnūs, *l*	*L. Bracciano*	10 H e; 11 C b
Sābātūs, *fl*	*Sabbato*	11 D e
Sābīnī	*in Italy*	10 H e; 11 E b; 15 A a
Sābĭs, *fl*	*Sambre*	6 F a
Sābrātā	*Tripoli Vecchio*	2 D d; 22 E c
Sābrĭānā v. Sābrīnā Æst.	*Severn, Mth. of*	7 D h
Sābrīna, *fl*	*Severn*	7 D g
Sācae	*Kirghiz*	2 L c; 4 G b; 4 P; 19 M b; 20 B e; 20 F a
Sācālītēs, *s*	*Kooria Mooria Bay*	2 H f
Sācārum Rēgiō	*Kirghiz*	4 Q
Sācĭsēnē	*Siounikh*	18 E c
Sācēr, *m*	*near Rome*	11 D c
Sāchālītae	*in Arabia*	21 F d
Sācrā, *P.*		13 A e
Sācrum, *pr*	*Cape St. Vincent*	4 P; 5 A d
Sācrum, *pr*	*C. Corso*	10 E d
Sācrum, *pr*	*C. Kilidonia*	16 E c
Sādā	*Sandoway*	2 M f; 20 G d
Sæprūs, *fl*	*Flumendosa*	11 B c
Sætābĭs	*Jativa, or San Felipe*	5 E c
Sagalāssŭs (ă ă prob.)	*Aglasoun*	16 E c
Sāgĭdā (Σάγιδα, or Σάγηδα *Ptol.*)	*in Hindostan*	2 L e; 20 F c
Sāgrūs, *fl*	*Sangro*	10 K f; 11 G a; 2
Sāgūntum v. Zăcynthŭs	*Murviedro*	2 C c; 4 B c; 5 E c; 12 D d; 22 C b
Sāĭs (Σάις)	*Sa-el-Hadjar*	2 F d; 21 B e
Sālā	*Salé*	2 B d; 22 A c
Salā, *fl* (Σάλας, *first syll. prob.* ă)	*Saale*	8 D c
Sālăcĭā	*Pombeiro*	5 A b
Sālāmīs	*Ambelakia*	13 B d; 13 E d; 14 G c
Sālāmīs	*Hagios Sergis*	12 K d; 16 G d; 17 A c
Sālāmīs, *i*	*Kulúri*	13 A d; 13 E d; 14 G c
Sālāmīs nōv.		14 G c
Sālāmīs vĕtŭs	*Salamis*	13 A e; 14 G c
Sālăpĭā	*Salpi*	10 M f; 11 I a
Sālārĭā, *P.*		1 15
Sālāssī	*in N. of Italy*	10 C b
Sālāthī	*in W. of Africa*	2 A e
Sālāsē	*Bujeiyah*	2 C d; 22 C b
Sāldŭbā vel Cæsārĕā Augŭstā	*Zaragoza*	5 E b
Sālēntīnī	*in Calabria*	11 K b
Sālēntīnum, *pr*	*C. di Leuca*	11 L c; 15 D c
Sālērnum	*Salerno*	11 D f; 11 G b
Sāllā, *fl*	*Sella*	5 C a
Sāllĭcō vel Tābrŏbānē, *i*	*Ceylon*	2 K g; 20 F e
Sāllī		12 S l
Sālĭnae	*Thorda*	9 E b
Sālĭnae		1 7
Sālĭnae		1 9
Sālĭnae		1 15
Sālĭnē, *i*		2 M f
Sālmā	*Djebel Selmâ*	21 D b
Sālmāntĭcā	*Salamanca*	2 B c; 5 C b
Sālmās		19 I e
Sālmōnē	*in Elis*	14 D c; 15 E d
Sālmūs		19 I e
Sālmȳdēssŭs	*Midjeh*	9 H e; 18 A f
Sālo vel Bilbĭlĭs, *fl*	*Xalon*	5 E b
Sālŏdūrum	*Soleure*	6 G c
Sālōnā	*near Spalato*	2 D c; 9 B d
Sāltŭs Cāstŭlōnēnsĭs	*Sierra di Cazorla, Sierra Morena*	5 D c
Sāltŭs Teutŏbērgĭēnsĭs	*Teutoburger Wald*	8 C c
Sāltŭs Tŭgĭēnsĭs	*in So. of Spain*	5 D d
Sālŭtārĭs, *P.*		1 2
Sālyēs	*in Var*	6 F e
Sāmārā, *fl*	*Somme*	6 D a
Sāmārĭā vel Sēbāstē *Sebustiyeh*		17 B d
Sāmārĭā (Sāmārītānŭs *Sedulius*, Sāmārītā *Juvencus*)	*in Palestine*	17 B d
Sāmārĭam ad		17 D c
Sāmārŏbrīvā	*Amiens*	6 A d; 6 E b
Sāmbŭs, *fl*	*Chumbal, Tributary of Jumna*	20 E c
Sāmē	*Samos*	4 L; 13 B c; 14 B b
Sāmĭcum	*Khaiaffa*	13 C d; 14 D c
Sāmnĭum	*in Central Italy*	10 K f; 11 D e; 11 G a; 12 F c; 15 B b
Sāmŏchōnītĭs, *l* (Waters of Merom)	*Bahr-el-Hûleh*	17 B d
Sāmōnĭum, *pr*	*Sidero C.*	15 H e
Sāmŏs (*urbs*)	*Samos*	15 H d; 16 H e
Sāmŏs, *i*	*Samos*	15 H d; 16 C c; 16 H e; 19 C c
Sāmŏsāta	*Sampsat or Samisat*	2 F d; 17 D b; 18 A d
Sāmŏthrācē		9 F e
Sāmŏthrācĭā, *i*	*Samothraki*	9 F e; 15 G b; 16 B a
Sāngālā	*Sanglavala-Tiba*	19 N d
Sāngārĭŭs, *fl*	*Sakaria*	4 L; 16 E a; 18 A f
Sānŏrā	*Shemkir*	19 D c
Sanqualis, P.		18 D b
Sāntŏnēs (*Gr. also* ω)	*in Saintonge*	2 B c; 6 C d
Sāŏcŏrās, *fl*	*in Mesopotamia*	18 B e
Sāŏcŏrās, *fl*	*in Mesopotamia*	18 C e
Sāphār	*Dhafar*	2 H f; 21 F d
Sāpĭs, *fl*	*Savio*	10 H c
Sāpphār	*Damar*	2 G f; 21 D e
Saracens		23 L g
Saracens (*Spain*)		23 A f
Sārdĭcā	*Triaditza, near Sophia*	9 E d

Sărdĭnĭă, Sărdō, vel Ĭchnūsă, *i*	*Sardinia*	2 C d; 4 C c; 4 M; 4 O; 10 D f; 11 A b; 12 E c; 12 S k; 12 S n; 22 E a; 23 D e
Sărdĭs vel Sărdēs	*Sart*	4 E c; 12 I d; 15 I c; 16 D b; 18 A g; 19 C c
Sărdŏnēs	*in Gaul*	6 D e
Sārĕptă	*Sarafend*	17 B d
Sariphi, *m*	*Hazaras*	19 K c; 20 D b
Sărmătĭă		4 E a; 4 Q; 9 H b; 12 U h
Sărmătĭă Europæă		2 F b; 12 H a
Sărmătĭă Āsĭātĭcă		2 G c; 12 M a
Sarmatians		23 H c
Sărmătĭcī, *ms*	*Carpathian Mts*	12 G b
Sărmătĭcŭs Ŏcĕănŭs	*Baltic*	12 G a
Sărmizĕgĕthūsă vel Ŭlpĭă Trājānĭ (*third syll. written with* ai, o, *or* e)	*Gradischte*	9 E c
Sārnĭa, *i*	*Guernsey*	6 B b
Sārnŭs, *fl*	*Sarno*	11 C f; 11 G b
Sārōnĭcŭs, *s*	*G. of Egina*	13 E d; 14 G c; 15 F d
Sārōnĭs Vāllĭs (Σαρωνὰς *Eusebius*)		17 B d
Sārpēdōn, *pr*	*Lissan-el-Kahbe*	9 F e; 16 G c
Sārsīnă	*Sarsina*	10 H d
Sarunētēs (ă *and* ŭ *prob.*)	*in the Grisons*	8 C e
Sārŭs, *fl*	*Sihoon*	16 G c; 17 B b
Sātălă	*Sadagh*	16 I a; 18 B b
Sātnĭŏeis	*Tuzla*	16 C b
Sātūrnī vel Scōmbrārĭă, *pr*	*Capo de Palos*	5 F d
Sātūrnĭă	*Saturnia*	10 G e
Sātȳrōrum, *pr*	*Canboja Pt.*	2 N g; 20 H e
Saurŏmātæ	see *Sarmatia*	4 O; 4 P
Sāvŭs, *fl*	*Save*	9 B c
Sāxŏnēs	*in Schleswig*	8 C a
Sāxŏnēs		12 R l
Sāxŏnēs		12 F a; 12 S h
Saxons (*England*)		23 D c
Saxons (*Germany*)		23 E c
Sāxŏnum, *iv*	*East Frisian Is.*	8 C b
Scălăbis	*Santarem*	5 A c
Scăldĭs, *fl*	*Scheldt*	6 E a
Scămăndĕr v.-drŭs, *fl*	*Menderek*	16 B e; 16 E e; 19 C g
Scămbōnĭdæ		13 A e
Scăndeiă	*Kapsali*	13 E e
Scăndĭă	*Scandinavia*	4 Q
Scăndĭnăvĭă		2 D a; 4 C a; 23 D b
Scăptēsŭlă	*in Thrace*	9 F e
Scārdōnă	*Scardona*	9 A d
Scārdōnă, *i*	*Issola Grossa*	9 A d
Scārpheiă	*in Locris*	14 F a
Scĕlĕrātŭs Vĭcŭs	*The "Street of Guilt"*	1 6; 5
Scēnitæ	*in Arabia*	21 D a
Scēpsis	*Eskiupshi*	16 C b
Schĕrĭă, *i*	see *Corcyra*	3; 4 L
Schœnŭs	*Kalamaki*	13 E d; 14 G c
Sciăthŏs, *i*	*Skiatho*	13 E b; 15 F c
Scillĭum Col.		22 E d
Scillŭs	*Rasa*	13 C d; 14 D c
Sciōnē	*in Macedonia*	15 F c
Scīrī		2 E b
Scīrĭtĭs	*in Laconia*	14 E d
Scīrōnĭdes Pētræ	*Kaké-Skala*	13 E d; 14 G c
Scīrtŭs, *fl*	*Daisan*	18 A d
Scŏdrā (*Gr.* o)	*Scutari*	2 D c; 9 C e
Scœdĭsŭs, *ms*	*Tshambii-Bel*	16 I b; 18 A c
Scōmbrārĭă vel Sātūrnī, *pr*	*Capo de Palos*	5 E d
Scōmĭnus, *m*	*Vitosch*	9 E d
Scŏpēlŏs vel Hālōnnēsŏs, *i*	*Skopelo*	13 E b
Scŏrdĭscī	*in Pannonia*	9 C c
Scŏrdŭs, *m*	*Schar-Dagh*	9 D e
Scota		23 B b
Scŏtūssă	*Supli*	13 D b
Scŭltēnnă, *fl*	*Panaro*	10 G c
Scŭpī	*Uskup*	9 D e
Scȳlăcēum	*Squillace*	11 I d
Scȳlax, *fl*	*Tehoterlek Irmak*	16 G a
Scȳllă		3
Scȳllă	*Scilla*	4 L; 11 H d
Scȳllæum, *pr*	*C. Skyli*	13 E d; 14 H d
Scȳllētĭcŭs, *s*	*G. of Squillace*	11 I d
Scȳrŏs, *i*	*Skyros*	3; 13 F c; 14 I a; 15 G c
Scythæ		4 M; 4 N; 4 P; 4 Q
Scȳthĭă	*Tartary*	4 E b; 4 G a; 4 N; 4 O 4 Q; 12 P b; 20 F a
Scȳthĭă Āsĭātĭcă		19 L a
Scȳthĭă Europæă		4 E b; 19 C a
Scȳthĭă ēxtrā Īmāum		2 L d
Scȳthĭă ĭntrā Īmāum		2 I b
Scȳthĭă Pārvă vel Pōntŭs		9 H c
Scythians		23 K c
Scȳthŏpŏlĭs	*Bethshan*	17 B d
Sēbānă		4 Q
Sēbāstē	*Angora*	16 F b
Sēbāstē v. Sāmārĭă	*Sebustiyeh*	17 B d
Sēbāstē vel Cābīrā	*Niksar*	16 H a
Sēbāstē vel Sēbāstiă	*Sivas*	16 H b
Sēbāstŏpŏlĭs vel Dĭŏscūrĭăs	*Iskuria*	18 B a
Sēbēnnȳtĭcum Ost.	*Bourlos Mth.*	21 B d
Sēbēthŭs	*Fiume della Maddalena*	11 C f
Sēbīnŭs, *l* (*Gr.* η)	*Lago d'Iseo*	10 F b
Sēcrētŭs Pōrtŭs	*at Alexandria*	22 I d
Sēdūnī	*in Sitten*	6 G c
Sēdūnōrum Cīvĭtās	*Sion*	6 G c
Sēgēdūnum	*Wall's End*	7 G c
Sēgēlōcum	*Littleborough*	7 E f
Sēgēstā Tĭgŭllĭōrum	*Sestri di Levante*	10 E c
Sēgēstā vel Ægēstā	*Calataftmi*	11 F e
Sēgēstĭcā vel Sĭsciā	*Sisek*	9 B c
Sēglāā	*Sehegin*	5 E c
Sēgŏbrīga (*termination* "briga" *found in about* 40 *names; same as* "briva," *a bridge, with* ĭ — *Sidon. Apoll., carm.* 24, 16.)	*Segorbe*	5 D b
Sēgŏdūnum	*Rodez*	6 E d
Sēgŏntĭa	*Siguenza*	5 D b
Sēgŏntĭōrum Portŭs	*Caernarvon Harbour*	7 C f
Sēgŏntĭum	*Caer-Seiont*	7 D f
Sēgŏvĭă (Σεγουβία)	*Segovia*	5 C b
Sēgūsiānī	*in Gaul*	6 F d
Sēgūsiānōrum Fōrum		6 F d
Sēgūsīnī	*in the Cottian Alps*	10 C b
Sēgūsĭo (Σεγόσιον, Σεγούσιον, Σαιγόσιον)	*Susa*	6 G d; 10 C b
Seine, *r*		23 C d
Sĕlĕucĭă (ĭ *properly, but* ĭ *in Plautus*)	*Selefkieh*	16 F c
Sĕlĕucĭă ăd Bēlum	*Shogh*	17 B c
Sĕlĕucĭă Pĭĕrĭă	*Kepse*	17 B b
Sĕlĕucĭă (Σελεύκεια)	*in Babylonia*	18 D f
Sĕlĕucĭs	*in Syria*	17 C b
Sĕlgē	*near Boojak*	16 E c; 19 D c
Sĕlgŏvæ	*in Nithsdale, Annandale, etc.*	7 D d
Sĕlīnūs	*Torre di Pulci*	11 E e
Sĕlīnūs, *fl*	*Vostitza*	13 C c; 14 D b
Sĕlīnūs vel Trājānŏpŏlĭs	*Selenti*	16 F c
Sĕllāsiă (ă *prob.*)	*near Paleogula*	13 D d; 14 E d
Sĕlĕis, *fl*	*in Elis*	14 C c
Sĕllĭum	*Seijo*	5 A c
Sĕlȳmbrĭă	*Selivria*	9 H e
Sēmănă, *m*	*Part of the Harz*	8 D c
Sēmnōnes (*Gr.* ω *or* o)	*about Dresden*	8 E b
Sēnă Gāllĭcă	*Sinagaglia*	10 I d
Sēnă Jūlĭă	*Siena*	10 G d
Sēnŏnēs	*in Gaul*	6 E b
Sēnŏnēs vel Ăgēntĭcum (Σήνωνες, *Polyb.*)	*Sens*	6 E b
Sēnŏnēs	*in Italy*	10 H d
Sēntīnum	*Sentino, near Sasso Ferrato*	10 H d
Sēnŭs, *fl*	*The Shannon*	A b; 7
Sēplĭăs, *pr*	*Cape St. George*	13 E b
Sēpphŏrĭs (Dĭŏcæsārĕă)	*Sefûrieh*	17 B d
Sēptă Jūlĭă Pōrtĭcŭs		1 1
Sēptēntrĭōnālĭs Ŏcĕănŭs	*Arctic Sea*	2 C a; 4 P 1 15
Sēptĭmlānă, *P.*		
Sēpŭlchrā Prŏphētārum		17 E c
Sēpŭlchrā Rēgum		17 D c
Sēpŭlchrum Rēgīs Alēxāndrī		17 D c
Sēpŭlchrum Chrīstī		17 D c
Sēpŭlcrum Cēstĭī		1 12
Sēpŭlcrum Dōmĭtĭōrum		1 1
Sēquănă, *fl* (ĕ *Ausonius*)	*Seine*	2 C c; A d; 6 C b; E k; 7 F c; 12 C a
Sēquănī	*in Doubs*	6 G c
Sērā	*Si-ngan-fu*	20 H b
Sērāpēum	*in Egypt*	21 C e
Sērāpĭdis, *i*	*Mazeira*	2 I e; 21 G c
Sērāpis, T.		13 B e
Sērāpĭum	*at Alexandria*	22 I d
Sērāpĭum	*Rumili-Kawak*	16 C d

Serĭānē	*Siria*	17 C c
Sērĭcā	*China*	2 N d; 4 Q; 20 C e; 20 I a
Sērĭndā	*Sirhind*	2 K d; 20 E b
Sēriphōs		13 F d
Sēriphōs, *i*	*Serpho*	13 F d; 14 I d; 15 G d
Sērrōrum, *ms*	*Carpathian Mts.*	9 E c
Sērŭs, *fl*	*Menam*	2 M f; 4 Q; 20 C e; 20 H d
Sērvĭtĭum	*Sieverovczi*	9 B c
Sēsămūs v. Ămăsatrĭs	*Amasra*	16 F a
Sēsŭĭtēs, *fl*	*Sesia*	10 D b
Sēstūs	*Jalowa*	9 G e; 16 C a; 16 E f; 19 C g
Sētāntĭōrum pōrtūs	*Mo. of Ribble*	7 D f
Sēteiā Æst.	*Mouth of the Dee*	7 D f
Sētlā	*Sezza*	11 F d
Sēgŏbrĭgā	*Segobriga*	5 D b
Seumārā	*in Caucasian Iberia*	18 D b
Sheba (Σάβὰ)		21 E d
Siagul	*Kassir-Asselte*	22 F d
Sicānĭā (Sĭcānūs)	*Sicily*	3; 11 F e
Siccā Vĕnĕrĭs	*Keff*	22 E d
Sicĕlĭ, the		3
Sicĭlĭā, *i*	*Sicily*	2 D d; 4 D c; 4 M; 4 O; 11 F e; 12 F d; 12 T k; 12 T n; 15 A d; 22 E b
Sicily		23 F f
Sĭcĭnŏs, *i*	*Sikino*	15 G d
Sĭcŏrĭs, *fl*	*Segre*	5 F b
Sĭcŭlum, *fr*	*St. of Messina*	11 H e; 15 B d
Sĭcŭlum Mārĕ		11 H e
Sĭcum	*in Dalmatia*	9 A d
Sĭcyŏn	*Vasilica*	13 D d; 14 F c; 15 F d
Sĭcyŏnĭā	*in the Morea*	13 D d; 14 F c
Sidē (Σιδη, *a pomegranate; but* I *in all derivatives of* Σίδη, *a water plant*)	*Eski Adalia*	16 E c; 19 D c
Sidē vel Polemonium	*Puleman*	16 H a
Sĭdĭcīnī	*in Central Italy*	11 B d
Sidōn	*Saida*	2 F d; 3; 4 L; 12 K e; 17 B d; 19 E d
Sidonians, the		3
Sīgā	*Takumbreet*	2 B d; 22 B b
Sigēum	*Yenisheer*	16 B e; 16 E e
Sigēum, *pr* (ŏ *Seneca*)	*C. Yenisheer*	15 G b; 16 B e; 19 B g
Sīgnĭā	*Segni*	11 E c
Sīgrĭum, *pr*	*Sigri C.*	15 G c; 16 B b
Sīlā, *ms*	*in Bruttium*	11 I d
Sīlārŭs, *fl*	*Sele*	11 H b
Sillā vel Dēlas, *fl*	*Diala*	18 D e
Sĭlūres	*in South Wales*	7 D h
Sĭlūrum, *ia*	*The Scilly Islands*	2 B b; 7 C k
Sīlvā Bācēnĭs	*Vogelsberg*	8 C c
Sīlvā Gāllĭnārĭā	*Pineta di Castel Volturno*	11 B e
Sīlvĭā Cĭmĭnĭā, *m*	*Monte Cimino*	11 C b
Sīmēnī (Σιμενοι *Pt.*)	*in Norfolk and Suffolk*	7 F g
Sīmŏis, *fl*	*Mendere-Su*	15 H c; 16 B e
Sīmyllā, *pr*	*near Bombay*	2 K f
Sin vel Pēlūsĭum	*Tineh*	21 C e
Sinæ (Σίναι)	*Cochin-China*	2 N e; 4 Q; 20 D e; 20 H d
Sinai, *m*	*Mt. St. Catherine*	21 B b
Sīnārum Op.		2 N f
Sīnārum, *s* (Σίναι)	*G. of Tonquin*	2 N f; 4 Q; 20 C f; 20 H d
Sindæ, *ia*	*Andaman Islands*	2 M f; 20 G d
Sindŏcāndā	*Kandy*	2 L g; 20 F e
Singārā	*Sinjar*	18 B d
Sīngās, *fl*	*Senaja*	17 D b
Singĭdāvā	*Dora*	9 E b
Singĭdūnum	*Belgrade*	9 D c; 12 H b
Singĭtĭcūs, *s*	*Gulf of Monte Santo*	9 F e; 15 G b
Singūlĭs, *fl*	*Xenil*	5 C d
Sīnŏpē	*Sinub*	12 L c; 12 W i; 16 G a; 18 B f
Sīntĭcā	*in Rumelia*	9 E e
Sīnŭessā	*Mondragone*	10 I f; 11 A e; 11 F a
Sīnŭs Gāngētĭcŭs	*Bay of Bengal*	20 F d
Sīphnŏs, *i* (I *nat.*)	*Siphno*	13 F d; 15 G d
Sīpōntum	*S. Maria di Siponto*	10 M f; 11 I a; 15 B b
Sĭpȳlŭs, *m*	*Sipuli Dagh*	16 C b; 16 I d
Sirăcēnī vel Sirăci	*in Asiatic Sarmatia*	12 M b
Sirbītum	*Senaar*	2 F f
Sirbōnĭs, *l* (ω)	*Sebaka-Bardoval*	21 C d
Sirēnum, *i*		4 L
Sirēnūsæ, *i*	*Galli*	11 G b
Sirēnūsæ, *ins*	*off S. W. Coast of Campania*	11 C f
Sirĭs (Σίρις *and* Σίρις, *but we never find* I *in verse*)	*Torre-di-Senna*	11 I b
Sīrĭs, *fl*	*Sinno*	11 I b
Sirmĭo	*Sermione*	10 F b
Sirmium	*near Mitrovicz*	2 E c; 9 C c; 12 G b; 12 U i
Sīsăpōn	*Almaden*	5 C c
Sĭscĭā vel Sēgēstĭcā	*Sisek*	9 B c
Sĭthōnĭā, *pr*	*Longos, in Rumelia*	9 E e
Sitĭfēnsĭs	*N. of Africa*	12 S k; 22 C c
Sitĭfi	*Setif*	2 C d; 12 E d; 22 D b
Sitŏmăgŭs	*Dunwich*	7 F g
Sitŏnes	*in Norway*	2 D b
Sittăcē	*in Babylonia*	18 C g; 18 D f
Sittăcēnē	*in Babylonia*	18 D f
Slavi		12 U l
Smȳrnā	*Smyrna*	15 H c; 16 C b; 16 I d; 23 H f
Smȳrnā vĕtŭs		16 I d
Smȳrnæŭs, *s*	*G. of Smyrna*	15 H c; 16 C b; 16 H d
Socho (Σοχχορ)	*Schukke, in Palestine*	17 C e
Sŏcrătĭs, *i*	*Farsan*	2 G f; 21 D d
Sŏdŭcēne		18 D c
Sŏgdĭānā	*in Central Asia*	2 I d; 4 I c; 4 P; 4 Q; 19 L c; 20 D b
Sŏgdĭī, *m*	*Kara Tagh*	19 L c; 20 D b
Soissons		23 C d
Sŏlānā		2 N d; 20 H b
Sŏlī	*Mezetlü*	16 G c
Sŏlī	*Aligora*	16 F d
Sŏlĭs, *pr*	*in Arabia*	21 F b
Sŏlĭs, *T.*		1 15
Sŏlŏē	*Mezetlu*	16 G c
Sŏlŏēntĭā Ēxtrēmā, *pr*	*C. Murik*	2 A f
Sŏlŏīs v. Sŏlĭs, *pr*	*Cantin C.*	2 A d
Sŏlȳgĭā	*Galataki*	14 G c
Sŏlȳman Mountains		3
Sŏlȳmī	*in Lycia*	3; 4 L; 16 E c
Sŏlȳmnĭā, *i*	*Pelagonisi*	13 F b
Sŏntĭŭs, *fl*	*Isonzo*	10 I b
Sŏpeithĭs Rēgnum	*in India*	19 N d
Sŏphēnē	*in Armenia*	18 A c
Sŏrā	*Sora*	10 I f; 11 F a
Sŏrāctē, *m*	*S. Oreste*	10 H e; 11 D b
Sŏrblŏdūnum	*Old Sarum*	7 D h
Sŏrdōnes	*in Roussillon*	5 G a
Sŏtĭātes	*in Aquitaine*	6 C d
Sŏzŏpŏlĭs vel Ăpŏllōnĭā	*Sizeboli*	9 H d
Spārtā	*near Mistra*	2 E d; 4 E c; 4 L; 4 M; 12 H d; 13 D d; 14 E d; 15 F d; 19 B c
Spārtārĭŭs Cāmpŭs	*near Carthagena*	5 E d
Spautā, *l*	*Urumiah*	18 D d; 19 F c; 20 B b
Spērchīæ	*in Thessaly*	14 E a
Spērchīŭs, *fl*	*Ellada*	13 D c; 14 E a; 15 F d
Sphăctērĭā, *i*	*Sphagia*	13 C e; 14 D e
Spīnæ	*Speen, near Newbury in Berkshire*	7 E h
Spīræum, *pr*	*Spiri C.*	14 G c
Spōlētĭum	*Spoleto*	10 H e
Spŏrădes, *ia*	*Sporades*	15 H d; 16 C c
Stăbĭæ	*Castellamare*	11 C f
Stăbŭlā	*Ottmarsheim*	6 G c
Stăchīr, *fl* (*Gr.* Στάχειρ)	*The Gambia*	2 A f
Stădĭum Pănăthēnăĭcum		13 C f
Stădĭum		15 A e
Stæchădes, *ia*	*Hyères Is.*	6 G e; 10 B e
Stăgīrā	*Stavros? or rather Nizoro*	9 E e; 15 F b
Stāgnum		22 B d
Stātĭellī	*in Liguria*	10 D c
Stātĭlĭī Taurī Amphĭthēātrum		1 1
Stēnȳclārŭs	*in Messenia*	13 D d; 14 E d
Stŏā Āthēnæ Archēgētĭdŏs		13 B e
Stŏā Eumĕnĭā		13 D f
Stōbī (*Gr.* Στόβοι)	*W. of Demir Kapi*	9 D e
Stōbōrum, *pr*	*C. Ferro or Ras Hadid*	22 D d
Stone St.		7 D h
Strasbourg		6 G b; 23 D d
Strătōnicā	*Eski-Hissar*	16 D c
Strātŭs	*Surovigli*	13 C c; 14 C a
Stōngȳlē, *i*	*Stromboli*	11 H d; 15 B c
Strŏphădes, *ia*	*Strivali*	13 C d; 14 C d
Strȳmē	*in Thrace*	9 F e
Strȳmōn, *fl*	*Struma*	9 E e
Strȳmōnĭcŭs, *s*	*G. of Rendina?*	9 F e; 15 G b
Stŭclā, *fl*	*Ystwith*	7 C g
Stūrā, *fl*	*Stura*	10 C c
Stȳmphālŭs, *l* (ă *Ausonius*)	*Zaraki*	13 D d; 14 E c
Stȳrā	*Stura*	13 F c; 14 I b
Stȳx, *fl*	*Mavro-Neria*	13 D d; 14 E c
Sūbŭr, *fl* (Σούβουρ)	*Wêd-Sebu*	22 A c
Sūbūrā		1 6
Sūbūs, *fl* (Σοῦβος)	*Sus*	2 B e; 22 A c
Sūbzūpārā		9 F e
Sūcŏūbăr	*Mazuna*	22 C b
Sūcrō	*Sueca*	5 E c
Sūcrō, *fl*	*Xucar*	5 E e
Sūcrōnēnsĭs, *s*	*G. of Valencia*	5 F c
Sudēnī	*in Germany*	8 E d
Sudēti, *ms*, Sudētā, *m*	*Sudeten*	8 E c

Sŭĕssă vel Sŭĕssă Aurūncă	*Sessa*	10 K f; 11 B d
Sŭĕssă Pōmĕtĭă	*in Latium*	10 H f; 11 E a
Sŭessŏnēs	*in Aisne, of Soissons*	6 E b
Sueves (*Poland*)		23 E c
Sueves (*Spain*)		23 A e
Sŭēvī vel Sŭēvī	*in Germany*	2 D b; 8 E b
Sŭēvĭcum Mārĕ	*Baltic*	8 G a
Sŭfēs	*Sbibah*	22 F d
Sŭfētŭlă	*Sfaitla*	22 F d
Sŭĭndĭnum vel Vĭndĭnum	*Le Mans*	6 C c
Suiōnēs v. Hĭllĕvĭōnēs	*Swedes*	2 D b
Sŭlcī	*Antioco*	11 A c
Sŭlmo	*Sulmona*	10 K e
Sŭmmum Pēnnĭnum	*Gt. St. Bernard*	10 C b
Sūnĭum	*ruins on Cape Colonna*	14 I c
Sūnĭum, *pr*	*C. Colonna*	13 F d; 14 I c
Sŭpĕrum Mārĕ	*Adriatic Sea*	10 I c; 11 K a; 22 F a
Sŭrrēntĭnum, *pr*	*Punta della Campanella*	11 C f
Sŭrrēntum	*Sorrento*	11 C f; 11 G b
Sūsă	*Sûs*	2 G d; 4 G c; 4 N; 4 O; 4 P; 12 N e; 12 X n; 18 F g; 19 G d; 20 B b
Sūsĭă	*Shuster*	19 I c
Sūsĭănă	*Khuzistan*	2 G d; 4 G c; 4 Q; 12 N e; 18 F g; 19 G d; 20 B b
Sussex		23 B c
Sūtrĭum	*Sutri*	10 H e; 11 C b
Sȳăgrŭs, *pr*	*Ras Saukira?*	2 H f; 4 Q; 21 G d
Sȳbărĭs	*Sybari*	11 I c; 15 C c
Sȳbărĭs v. Lūpĭæ	*Lecce*	11 L b
Sȳbărĭs, *fl*	*Coscile*	11 I c
Sȳbŏtă	*Syrota*	13 B b
Sȳcæ		16 C e
Sȳdrŭs	*Hyderabad*	2 I e; 20 D c
Sȳēnē	*Assouan*	2 F e; 4 F d; 4 P; 21 B c
Sȳgămbrī v. Sŭgămbrī	*in Germany*	8 B c
Sȳllĭum	*Assar-Keui*	16 E c
Sȳmæthŭs, *fl* (*but* Sȳmæthĭus)	*Simeto*	11 H e; 15 B d
Sȳmē	*Symi*	15 H d
Sȳmplēgădes vel Cȳănĕæ, *iæ*	*at the entrance to the Black Sea*	9 H e; 15 I b; 16 D d
Sȳnnădă	*Eski-kara-kissar*	16 E b
Sȳrăcūsæ (ă *Ausonius*)	*Syracuse*	2 D d; 4 D c; 4 M; 11 G e; 11 K d; 12 G d; 12 T k; 12 T n; 15 B d; 22 F b
Sȳrăstrēnē	*Saurashtran*	20 E c
Sȳrens' Isle, the		3
Sȳrĭă	*Syria, Esh-Sham*	2 F d; 3; 4 F c; 4 P; 4 Q; 12 W k; 12 W n; 16 H c; 17 B d; 18 B g; 19 E d; 22 I c; 23 K g
Sȳrĭă Sălūtărĭs		12 L d; 12 W k
Sȳrĭæ Pylæ		16 H c
Sȳrĭas, *pr*	*Indjeburun*	16 G a
Sȳrŏs, *i*	*Syra*	15 G d
Sȳrtĭcă Rĕgĭō	*Tripoli*	22 E c
Sȳrtĭs Mājŏr	*G. of Sidra, or Gt. Syrtis*	2 D d; 4 P; 12 T n; 22 F c
Sȳrtĭs Mīnŏr	*G. of Cabes*	2 D d; 4 P; 22 E c
Sȳzĭmăthrĭs ārx	*in Sogdiana*	19 K b
Sȳthās, *fl*	*in the Morea*	13 D d; 14 F c
Tābae	*Darás*	19 H c
Tābæ, *pr*	*in Ethiopia*	2 H f
Tābrăcă	*Tabarca*	22 E d
Tābūrnŭs, *m*	*Taburno*	11 C e
Tăcăpē	*Cabes*	2 C d; 12 F e; 22 D c
Tăcōlă	*Tavoy*	20 G d
Tādēr, *fl*	*Segura*	5 E c
Tādmor		17 C c; 18 A e
Tænārum, *pr*	*C. Matapan*	13 D e; 14; 19 B c
Tænārŭs, *m*		14 E e
Tæzălĭ	*in Aberdeenshire*	7 D b
Tæzălum, *pr*	*Kinnaird's Head*	7 D b; 7 G b
Tāgæ	*Dameghan*	2 H d; 19 H c; 20 C b
Tāgŭs, *fl*	*Tajo, or Tagus*	2 B d; 5 C b; 12 B d; 23 A f
Tālĭtæ	*in Arabia*	21 D b
Tălăbrĭgă	*Salten*	5 A b
Tālmĭs	*Kalabsche*	2 F e
Tāmărĭs, *fl*	*Tambre*	5 A a
Tāmărŭs, *fl*	*Tamar*	7 D i
Tāmărŭs, *fl*	*Tanaro*	11 G a
Tāmăsŭs	*Tamasia*	16 F d
Tāmēsă	*Thames*	7 F b
Tāmēsĭs, *fl* (ă *in modern Latin verse*)	*Thames*	7 F h
Tāmĭātĭs	*Damiat*	21 B d
Tāmnă	*Sana*	21 E e
Tāmȳnæ	*Aliveri?*	13 F c; 14 I b
Tāmȳrăs, *fl*	*ed-Damour*	17 B d
Tānăgĕr, *fl* (Tanăgri *Virgil*, Tanăgraeus)	*Tanagro*	11 H b
Tānăgră	*near Grimadha*	13 E c; 14 H b
Tānăĭs, *fl*	*Don*	2 G c; 4 G b; 4 N; 4 Q; 12 L b; 12 M b; 12 X m; 19 E a
Tānăĭtæ	*in European Sarmatia*	12 M b
Tānărus, *fl*	*Tanaro*	10 D c
Tānătĭs, *i*	*Isle of Thanet*	7 F h
Tānĭs	*Tuneh*	21 B e
Tānĭtĭcum Ost.		21 C d
Tānnētum	*Taneto*	10 F c
Tānŭs, *fl*	*Luku*	14 F d
Tāphŏs, *i*	*Meganisi*	13 B c; 14 B a
Tāphrŏs	*Perecop*	12 K b
Tāphrŏs Fōssă	*St. of Bonifacio*	10 E f; 11 A a
Tāprōbānē vel Sălĭcē, *i*	*Ceylon*	2 K g; 4 P; 4 Q; 20 B f; 20 F e
Tārbēllī	*in Aquitaine*	6 C e
Tārēntĭnŭs, *s*	*G. of Taranto*	11 K c; 15 C c
Tārēntum vel Tārās	*Taranto*	2 D d; 11 K b; 12 G c; 15 C b; 22 F a
Tārnĭs, *fl*	*Tarn*	6 D e
Tārphē	*Pundonitza*	13 F a; 14 F a
Tārquīnĭī	*Corneto*	10 G e
Tārrăcĭnă vel Ānxūr (*antepenult. probably* ă)	*Terracina*	10 A f; 11 F a
Tārrăco	*Tarragona*	2 C c; 4 C b; 5 F b; 12 D c; 12 S i
Tārrăcōnēnsĭs	*in Spain*	5 B a; 12 B c; 12 R i
Tārsĭŭs, *fl*	*Kara Dere Su*	16 D b
Tārsŭs	*Tersous*	2 F d; 4 F c; 12 K d; 12 W n; 16 G c; 17 B b; 18 B g; 19 D c
Tartars		23 N c
Tārtēssŭs	*Cadiz*	4 B c; 4 M; 5 C d
Tārtŭs, *fl*	*Taro*	10 E c
Tārvēdum, *pr*	*Dunnet Head*	7 D a
Tārvĭsĭum	*Treviso*	10 H b
Tāttă Pālŭs	*Tuz-Ghul*	16 F b
Tauchirā vel Ārsĭnōē	*Tochira*	22 F c
Taulāntĭī	*in Albania*	9 C e; 19 B b
Taunŭs, *m*	*Taunus*	8 C c
Taurĭānum, *pr*	*C. Vaticano*	11 H d
Taurĭcă Chērsŏnēsŭs	*Crimea*	2 F c; 12 K c; 12 W i; 12 W m
Taurinī	*in Piedmont*	10 C c
Taurĭscī	*in Styria and Carinthia*	8 F e
Taurōmēnĭum	*Taormina*	11 H e
Taurūnum	*Semlin*	9 D c
Taurŭs, *m*	*Taurus*	3; 4 P; 4 Q; 16 E c; 18 B c; 19 D c
Tāŭs, *fl*	*Tay*	7 D c
Tāŭs v. Tāvă Æst.	*Firth of Tay*	7 D c; 7 F b
Tāvĭum	*Boghaz Keui*	16 G b
Tāxĭlă	*Manikyala in Upper Punjab*	2 K d; 4 P; 19 M d; 20 B e; 20 E b
Tāÿgētŭs, *m*	*Pentedactylon*	13 D e; 14 E e
Tēānum Apŭlum	*Civitate*	10 L f; 11 H a
Tēānum Sĭdĭcĭnum	*Teano*	10 K f; 11 B d; 11 G a; 15 B b
Tēātē	*Chieti*	10 K e
Tecoah	*in Palestine*	17 D e
Tēctŏsāgēs	*in Galatia*	16 F a
Tēctŏsāgēs	*in Gaul*	5 G a
Tēdānĭŭs, *fl*	*Zermagna*	9 A c
Tēgēă	*Peali*	13 D d; 14 E d
Tēlāmōnĭs pōrtŭs	*Telamone*	10 F e
Tēlēbŏĭdēs, *iæ*	*off Livadia*	13 B c; 14 B a; 15 E c
Tēlēsĭă	*Telese*	10 K f; 11 G a
Tēlēthrĭŭs, *m*	*in Euboea*	14 G a
Tēlmĭssŭs	*Makri*	16 D c
Tēlo Mārtĭŭs	*Toulon*	6 F e
Tēlŏs, *i*	*Dilos or Piskopi*	15 H d; 16 C c
Tēmēsă	*Torre del Piano del Casale*	4 L; 11 I d
Tēmnŭs	*Menimen*	16 C b; 16 H d
Tēmnŭs, *m*	*Morad Dagh*	16 D b
Tēmpē	*Lykostomo*	13 D b; 15 F c
Templ. Æscŭlāpĭī		22 B d
Templ. Fōrtĭs Fōrtūnæ		18
Tēnctērī (Τέγκτηροι et Τέγκτεροι)	*about Berg*	8 B c
Tēnĕă	*Klenia*	14 F c
Tēnĕdŏs, *i*	*Tenedos*	9 G f; 15 G c; 16 B b; 16 D e; 19 B g
Tēnŏs	*Tino*	15 G d
Tēnŏs, *i*	*Tinos*	15 G d
Tēntȳrā	*Dendera*	2 F e; 21 B d
Tēŏs	*Boudrun*	16 C b; 16 H d
Tērēdōn	*Jebel Sanam*	18 E g
Tērēntum		1 15
Tērgēstē	*Trieste*	10 I b
Tērgēstīnŭs, *s*	*G. of Trieste*	10 I b
Tērīnā	*Eufemia*	11 I d
Tērīnæŭs, *s*	*G. of S. Eufemia*	11 H d
Tērmēsŭs	*Karabunar Kiui*	16 E c
Tērmŭs, *fl*	*Fiume Temo*	11 A b
Tēsquā vel Thēchēs	*Takiyah*	16 I a

Tĕstăcĕŭs, *m*		1 12
Tĕtrăpŏlĭs	*in Attica*	13 E b; 13 E c; 14 H b
Teuthrănĭă	*in Mysia*	16 C b
Teutŏnēs	*in Germany*	4 D a; 8 D b
Thăbŭdĭs	*Bardu*	2 C d
Thsemă	*Teima*	21 D b
Thsemī	*Tuém*	21 E b
Thăgōrā	*Tingoram, in Malacca*	2 N g; 20 H e
Thăgōrā	*N. of Hoang-ho*	2 N d; 20 H b
Thălā (Θάλα)	*Ferreanah*	22 D b
Thălăbā	*Tha' alabiye*	21 D b
Thălămæ	*Calamo*	14 E e
Thămōndăcănā	*near Timbuktoo*	2 B f
Thămŭdēni	*in Arabia*	21 D b
Thăpsăcŭs	*Deir*	4 P; 17 D c; 18 B g; 19 E c
Thăpsŭs	*Demas*	22 G d
Thăpsŭs Chĕrsŏnēsŭs	*Magnisi*	11 H e; 11 K d
Thărā	*in Parthia*	19 H c
Thăsŏs	*Thaso*	9 F e
Thăsŏs, *i*	*Thaso*	9 F e; 15 G b
Thaumăcī	*Dhomoko*	13 D b
Thaumăsĭŭs, *m*	*in Arcadia*	14 E c
Theatr.		1 1
Thēātrum Dĭŏnȳsi	*Theatre of Bacchus*	13 D f
Thēbæ	*Thiva*	13 E c; 14 G b; 15 F c; 19 B c
Thēbæ	*in Mysia*	19 D g
Thēbæ	*Ras Hateeba*	2 G f; 21 D d
Thēbæ vel Dĭŏspŏlĭs	*ruins at Luxor, Karnac, and Medinet Habû*	2 F e; 4 L; 4 M; 12 K f; 19 D e; 21 B b
Thēbæ Phthiōtĭcæ	*Ak-Ketjel*	18 D b
Thēbāĭs	*in Egypt*	12 W k; 21 B b
Thēbānī		15 A e; 15 C e
Thēbē Hȳpŏplăcĭā	*in Mysia*	16 E e
Thēchēs v. Tēsquă, *m*	*Takiyah Dagh*	16 I a; 16 K a; 18 A b
Thēchēs vel Tēsquă	*Takiyah*	16 I a
Thēlĕptē vel Thălā	*Ferreanah*	22 E d
Thēlpūsă	*Tumbiki*	13 C d; 14 D c
Thēmā	*Teima*	2 G e
Thēmĭscȳrā	*Thermeh?*	16 H a
Thēnæ	*Thaini or Teny*	22 F d
Thēŏdŏsĭŏpŏlĭs	*Ras-el-Ain*	18 B c
Thēŏdŏsĭŏpŏlis	*Erzeroum*	18 B d
Thēŏn-Ochēmă, *m*	*Kong Mts.*	2 A f
Thērā, *i*	*Santorin*	15 G d; 16 B c
Thērăpnē	*Vordonia*	13 D d; 14 E d
Thērăsĭă, *i*	*Thirasia*	15 G d
Thērmā vel Thēsălŏnĭcā	*Saloniki*	9 E e; 15 F b
Thērmæ	*at Thermopylæ*	13 E a
Thērmæ	*in Cythnos*	14 I d
Thērmæ Ăgrippæ		1 1
Thērmæ Const.		1 2
Thērmæ Hĕlēnæ		1 4
Thērmæ Himĕrēnæ	*Termini*	11 F d
Thērmæ Nĕrōnĭs et Ălēxăndrī		1 1
Thērmæ Sĕlĭnūntĭæ	*Sciacca*	11 F e
Thērmæ Tĭtī et Trājānī		1 7
Thērmăĭcŭs, *s*	*G. of Saloniki*	9 E e; 13 D a; 15 F b
Thērmōdōn, *fl*	*Termeh*	16 H a
Thērmŏpȳlæ	*in Thessaly*	13 D c; 13 F a; 14 F a; 15 F c
Thērmum	*Petrokhori*	13 C c; 14 C a
Thēsēum		13 B e
Thēsplæ	*Erimokastro*	13 E c; 14 G b; 15 B e
Thēspĭæ, *fl*	*in Boeotia*	14 G b; 15 C d
Thēsprōtĭă	*in Epirus*	13 B b
Thesprōtians, the		3
Thēssălĭă	*Thessaly*	12 H d; 13 D b; 15 F c; 19 B c
Thēssălĭōtĭs	*in Thessaly*	13 C b
Thessălŏnĭcă vel Thērmā	*Saloniki*	9 E e; 12 H c; 13 D a
Thēŭprōsōpŏn, *pr*	*Ras Schakka*	17 B c
Thēvēstĕ	*Tebessa*	22 E d
Thīna (Θεῖναι)		4 P; 20 D f
Thīnă v. Thīnæ	*Nankin?*	2 N d; 20 H b
Thīnæ	*in Cambodia*	2 N f
Thīnæ		4 Q
Thŏlŭs		13 C f
Thŏræ	*in Attica*	14 H c
Thŏrĭcŭs	*Therico, Mandri*	13 F d; 14 I c
Thŏspĭtĭs, *l*	*Tospai-dzov (Arm.)*	18 C c
Thrăcĭă	*E. part of Rumelia*	2 E c; 4 E b; 4 L; 4 M; 4 N; 4 O; 4 P; 9 F e; 12 I c; 12 U i; 12 U m; 15 F a; 16 B a; 19 C b
Thracians, the		3
Thrĭă	*in Attica*	13 B d
Thrĭăsĭă, Cĕrămĭca, Dipylum, P.		13 B e
Thrĭăsĭŭs Cămpŭs	*in Attica*	13 B d
Thrĭnăcĭă, *see* Sicilia		4 L
Thrŏănă	*Patani*	20 H e
Thrŏnĭum	*Paleo Kastro*	13 D c; 14 F a
Thūlē, *i*	*Shetland Is.?*	2 B a; 4 B a; 4 P; 4 Q; 7 G a
Thūmătă		21 D c
Thūrĭī vel Cōpĭă	*Terranova*	11 I c
Thȳămĭs, *fl*	*Kalamas*	13 B b
Thȳātīrā	*Ak-Hissar*	15 H c; 16 C b; 16 I d
Thȳmbrĭs vel Thȳmbrē, *fl*	*Pursak*	16 E b
Thȳmbrĭum		18 B g
Thȳmlĭtērĭum	*Mehidia*	22 A c
Thȳnī	*in Thrace and Bithynia*	9 G e; 16 D a
Thȳnĭăs, *pr*	*C. Iniada?*	9 H e
Thȳrea (Θυρεά *Statius*, Thȳrĕātĭs *Ovid*, Θύρρειος *Jacobs' Anthol.*, i. 117)	*St. Andrew*	13 D d; 14 F d
Thȳrĭdes, *pr*	*C. Grosso*	14 E f
Thȳrsŭs	*Tirso*	11 A b
Thȳsdrŭs	*El Djem*	2 D d; 22 E b; 22 F d
Thȳsăgĕtæ	*in Scythia*	4 N
Tĭărāntŭs v. Ălūtă, *fl*	*Katera Alt, or Olt*	9 F c
Tĭbārēnī (ā *Avienus*, ă *Priscian*)	*in Pontus*	16 I a
Tĭbĕrĭī, D.		1 10
Tĭbĕrĭas	*Tabariyeh*	17 B d
Tĭbĕrĭās, *l*	*Bahr Tabariyeh*	17 B d
Tĭbĕrĭs, *fl*	*Tiber, or Tevere*	1 15; 10 H e; 11 D c; 11 E a; 12 F c; 15 A a; 22 E a
Tĭbĭscum	*near Temesvar*	9 D c
Tĭbĭscŭs, *fl*	*Temesz*	9 D c; 12 H b
Tĭbūlæ (ĭ *prob.*)	*Porto di Longo Sardo*	2 C c; 11 B a
Tĭbūr	*Tivoli*	10 H e; 11 E a; 11 E b
Tĭbūrtĭnă, P.		1 15
Tĭbūrtĭnă, V.		1 15
Tĭchlŭs	*near Thermopylæ*	13 E a
Tĭcĭnum	*Pavia*	10 E b
Tĭcĭnŭs, *fl*	*Ticino, or Tessin*	6 H d; 10 D a
Tĭērnă	*Orsova (Alt.)?*	9 E c
Tĭfātă, *m*	*Monte di Maddaloni*	11 C e
Tĭfērnum	*Citta di Castello*	10 H d
Tĭfērnŭs, *fl* (ĭ *as in* Tĭberinus, *which is the same word most probably*)	*Biferno*	10 L f; 11 G a
Tĭgrānŏcĕrtă	*Sered, or Sert*	12 M d; 18 B c
Tĭgrĭs, *fl*	*Tigris, or Didschle*	2 G d; 4 G c; 4 M; 4 N; 4 P; 4 Q; 12 N e; 12 X k; 12 X n; 18 B d; 19 G d; 19 M g; 20 B b
Tĭgŭrīnī	*in Switzerland*	6 H c
Tĭlăvēntŭs, *fl*	*Tagliamento*	10 H a
Tĭmăchŏs, *fl*	*Timok*	9 E c
Tĭmăvŭs, *fl*	*Tinavo*	10 I b
Tĭmnath		17 D d
Tĭnă, *fl*	*Tyne*	7 D e; 7 F c
Tĭngē		4 M
Tĭngēnē		18 B e
Tĭngĭs	*Tangier*	2 B d; 4 B c; 12 B d; 22 A b
Tĭngĭtānă	*Marocco*	12 C e; 12 R k; 22 A c
Tĭnĭă, *fl*	*Timia*	10 H e
Tĭnnă, *fl*	*Tenna*	10 I d
Tĭntăgĭum	*Tintagell Castle*	7 C i
Tĭpărēnŭs, *i*	*Spetzia*	13 E d; 14 G d
Tĭpăsă	*Tibessa or Tifesch*	22 D d
Tĭrȳns	*Paleo Anapli*	13 D d; 14 F c
Tĭsĭă v. Tĭscŭs, *fl*	*Theiss*	9 D b
Tĭtānē	*in Argolis*	14 F c
Tĭtărēsĭŭs, *fl*	*Elassonitiko*	13 D b
Tĭthrŏnĭum	*near the source of the Cephissus*	14 F a
Tĭtĭŭs, *fl*	*Kerka*	9 A d
Tĭum	*in Bithynia*	16 E a
Tĭŏs	*Doover*	16 D c
Tmōlŭs, *m*	*Boz-dagh*	16 D b
Tŏbĭŭs, *fl*	*Towy*	7 C h
Tŏlētum	*Toledo*	2 B d; 5 C c; 12 C d
Tŏllĭăpĭs, *i*	*Isle of Sheppy*	7 F b; 7 F h
Tŏlistŏbŏgi (ω *and* ο *in penult.*)	*in Galatia*	16 E b
Tŏlŏphōn	*Kiseli*	13 D c; 14 E b
Tŏlōsă	*Toulouse*	2 C c; 5 F a; 6 A e; 6 D e; 12 D c
Tŏmārŭs, *m*	*Tomór*	13 C b
Tŏmī	*Tomisvar*	2 E c; 9 H d
Tŏnĭcĭ vel Nĭcĭ	*Juba*	2 G h
Topheth		17 D d
Tŏrōnăĭcŭs, *s*	*G. of Cassandra*	9 E e; 15 F b
Tŏrōnē	*Toroni*	9 E e; 9 F f
Tŏrōnē	*Parga*	13 B b
Tŏrrēns Ægȳpti	*in Egypt*	21 B a
Tŏsălē	*in India*	20 G c
Toulouse	*in Haute Garonne*	23 C e
Trăchsă	*Itsch-Ili*	16 F c
Trăchĭnĭă Hĕrăclĕă	*in Thessaly*	13 D c; 13 E a
Trăchĭs	*in Trachinia*	13 E a
Trăchōnĭtĭs	*in Palestine*	17 C d
Trăchȳs, *m*	*in Arcadia*	14 E c
Trăgŭrĭum (Τραγούριον)	*Trau*	9 B d
Trajan. F.		1 5

Trājānōpŏlĭs	*Trajanapoli*	9 G e
Trājānōpŏlĭs vel Sĕlīnūs	*Selenti*	16 F c
Trājĕctum Ūlpĭī	*Utrecht*	6 F a; 8 A b
Trāllēs	*Sultan Hissar*	16 C c; 16 I e; 19 C c
Trans Tĭbĕrim (R.)		1 8
Trāpĕzūs (Τραπεζοῦς)	*Kurunin*	18 D d; 14 E d
Trāpĕzūs	*Trebizond*	2 G c; 4 F b; 12 L c; 12 W i; 16 I a; 18 A b; 18 C f
Trāsĭmēnūs, *l*	*Lago di Perugia*	10 G d; 22 E a
Trausĭ	*in Thrace*	9 F e
Trĕbĭā, *fl*	*Trebbia*	10 E c
Trĕrūs, *fl*	*Tolero, Sacco*	10 I f; 11 F a
Trĕtā, *pr*	*in Cyprus*	16 F d
Trēvĕrĭ vel Trēvĭrĭ	*of Treves*	6 F b
Treves		23 D d
Trĭbăllĭ	*in Moesia*	4 E b; 9 D c; 19 B b
Trĭbŏcĭ	*in Gaul*	6 G b
Trĭcăssēs	*in Gaul*	6 F b
Trĭcŏā	*Tricala*	13 C b
Trĭchōnĭs, *l*	*Apokuro*	13 C c; 14 D a
Trĭcŏrnĭum	*Tricorni*	9 D c
Trĭcŏrÿthŭs	*ruins near Kato Souli*	13 F a
Trĭdēntīnī	*on the Adige*	8 D e; 10 G a
Trĭdēntum	*Trent*	10 G a
Trĭgĕmĭnā, P.		1 12
Trĭglÿphŏn	*Aracan*	2 M e
Trĭleucum, *pr*	*Cape Ortegal*	2 A c; 5 A a
Trĭmōntĭum vel Phĭlĭppŏpŏlĭs	*Felibé*	9 F d
Trĭnăcrĭā, *see* Sicilia		
Trĭnĭūs, *fl*	*Trigno*	10 K f; 11 G a
Trĭnŏbāntes (*found in modern Latin verse*)	*in Essex, etc.*	7 F h
Trĭnÿthĭŏs Ŏăsĭs		21 A b
Trĭŏpĭum *pr*	*C. Crio*	15 H d; 16 C c
Trĭphÿlĭā	*in Elis*	13 C d; 14 D c
Triplex Murus		22 B d
Trĭpŏdes		13 B e
Trĭpŏlĭs	*Tripoli*	12 T k
Trĭpŏlĭs	*Tireboli*	16 I a
Trĭpŏlĭs	*Tripoli*	17 B c
Trĭpŏlĭtānā	*Tripoli*	22 E c
Trĭpōntĭum	*Lilbourne*	7 E g
Trĭteā	*Kastritza*	13 C c; 14 D b
Trĭtĭum, *pr*		22 C d
Trĭtōn, *fl*	*in Libya*	4 N; 22 E c
Trĭtōnĭs Pălūs	*Faraouni*	2 C d; 4 C c; 4 O; 22 D c
Trĭŭmphālĭs, P.		1 5
Trŏās	*in Asia Minor*	15 H c; 16 E e
Trŏcmī	*in Galatia*	16 G b
Trœsmĭs	*Matchin*	9 H c
Trœzēne	*near Dhamala*	13 E d; 14 G d
Trœzēnē	*in Argolis*	13 E d; 14 G d
Trŏgĭlĭs, *l*	*Sighla L.*	16 F c
Trŏgĭlĭum, *pr*	*Kanapitza*	16 C c; 16 H e
Trŏgÿlĭum	*Santa Panagia*	11 K d
Trŏglŏdÿtæ	*in Æthiopia*	21 C c
Trōjā vel Īlĭum	*Troy*	16 C b; 16 E c
Trōjā vel Cēstrĭā	*Palea Venetia*	4 L; 15 H c; 19 C g
Tropaeum		13 F b
Trŭentŭs, *fl*	*Tronto*	10 I e
Trÿbăctrā	*Bokhara*	19 K c; 20 D b
Tŭēsis Æst.	*Moray Firth*	7 D b
Tŭbāntēs (*Gr.* Τούβαντοι)	*in Germany*	8 B b
Tŭbŭcī	*Abrantes*	5 A c
Tŭcŏā	*Dugga*	22 F d
Tŭdæ v. Tŭdē	*Tuy*	2 B c
Tŭdē v. Tŭdæ	*Tuy*	5 A a
Tŭērŏbĭs, *fl*	*Teify*	7 C g
Tŭglēnsis Sāltŭs	*Part of Sagra Sierra*	5 D d
Tŭmŭlŭs Āthēnlēnsĭum		18 E b
Tūnēs	*Tunis*	22 A d; 22 F d
Tūngrī	*in Gaul*	6 F a
Tūnnŏcēlum		7 E c
Türdetānī (*Gr.* ετη)	*in Seville*	5 C d
Türduli (*cf. Bastuli*)	*in Cordova*	5 C d
Türduli	*in Lusitania*	5 B b
Türlĭā, *fl*	*Guadalaviar*	5 E c
Türĭcum	*Zurich*	6 H c
Türmŏdĭgi v. Mürbŏgi	*in Spain*	5 C a
Türnăcum	*Tournay*	6 E a
Türōnēs	*in Indre et Loire*	6 D c
Türōnēs	*in Germany*	8 C c
Türrĭs Hănnĭbălĭs	*in Byracium*	22 G d
Türrĭs Hĭppĭcŭs	*in Jerusalem*	17 D c
Türrĭs Lĭbyssōnĭs	*Torres*	11 A b
Türrĭs Psephinōs	*in Jerusalem*	17 D c
Türrĭs Strātōnĭs	*Kaisariyeh*	17 B d
Tūrum	*Ampfing*	8 E d
Tūscā, *fl*	*Wad-el-Berber*	22 D b; 22 E d
Tūscĭā	*Tuscany*	10 F d
Tūscŭlum	*Frascati*	10 H f; 11 D c; 11 E a
Tÿānā	*Kilissa-Hissar*	16 G c; 19 E c
Tÿānĭtĭs	*in Cappadocia*	16 G c
Tycha	*in Syracuse*	11 K e
Tÿmphrēstŭs, *m*	*Velukhi*	13 C c; 14 D a
Tÿndārĭs	*Tindaro*	11 H d
Tÿndĭs, *fl*	*Kistna*	2 K f; 20 F d
Tÿræum	*Ilphun*	18 B g
Tÿrās, *fl*	*Dniester*	4 E b; 9 H b; 12 I b
Tÿrās vel Ŏphĭūsā	*Ackermann*	9 I b; 12 K b
Tyro		17 D c
Tÿrrhēnī	*in Tuscany*	4 M
Tÿrrhēnĭā	*Tuscany*	4 O
Tÿrrhēnum vel Īnfĕrum Mārĕ	*Tuscan Sea*	10 E d; 15 A b
Tÿrūs v. Tÿrŏs	*Sur or Tyre*	4 F c; 12 K e; 12 W k; 12 W n; 17 B d
Ubĭī	*around Cologne*	6 G a
Udōn, *fl*	*Kuma*	12 N b
Ŭfēna, *fl*	*Uffente*	10 I f; 11 F d
Ŭlĭārŭs, *i*	*Oleron, i*	6 C d
Ŭlpĭa Trājānī vel Sārmĭzegēthūsā	*Gradischte*	9 E c
Ŭlpĭānum	*Ghiustendil*	9 E d
Ŭltērĭŏr Pōrtŭs	*Wissant?*	6 D a
Ŭltērĭŏr Prōvĭncĭā		6 A e
Ŭlŭbræ	*Cisterna*	11 E c
Ŭmbĭlĭcŭs mārĭs	*The "Centre of the Sea"*	4 L
Ŭmbrĭā	*in Central Italy*	10 H d; 12 F c
Ŭmbro, *fl*	*Ombrone*	10 G e
Ŭnēllī	*in La Manche*	6 C b
Ŭrbā	*Orbe*	6 G c
Ŭrbĭnum Hŏrtēnsē	*Urbino*	10 H d
Ŭrbĭŭs, *fl*	*in North of Spain*	5 B a
Ŭrbĭnum Mĕtaurēnsē	*Urbania*	10 H d
Urcĭnĭum	*Ajaccio*	2 C c
Ŭrĭā vel Hÿrĭā	*Oria*	11 K b
Ŭrĭā, *l*	*Misalonghi L.*	14 C b
Ŭrĭās, *s* (Οὐριά *cf.* ὄρληand ἴρλον)	*G. of Manfredonia*	10 M f; 11 I a
Ŭrĭcōnĭum	*Wroxeter*	7 D g
Ŭrĭmā (Οὔρημα)		17 C b
Ŭrĭum vel Hÿrĭum	*Rodi*	11 H a
Ŭsăllētŭs, *m* (Οὐασάλεσον *Pt.*)	*Usselét*	22 F d
Ŭsĭpētes	*in Germany*	8 B c
Ŭtĭcā	*Bu Shatter, near Porto-Farina*	22 F d
Ŭtĭgŭrs		23 K d
Ŭtĭī		4 N
Ŭtĭs, *fl*	*Vid*	9 F d
Ŭxāmā	*Osma*	5 D b
Ŭxāntĭs, *i*	*Ouessant*	6 A b
Ŭxēllā	*Lostwithiel*	7 D h
Ŭxēllŏdūnum	*Le Puy d'Issola*	6 A e; 6 D d
Ŭxēntum	*Ugento*	11 L c
Ŭxĭī	*in Persis*	19 G d
Ŭxĭsamā		4 P
Văccæī	*in Leon*	5 C a
Vacŏmăgī	*in Kincardine and Forfarshires*	7 C b
Văcŭā, *fl*	*Vonga*	5 A b
Vādā Sălbātā	*Vado*	10 D c
Vādā Vŏlātērrānā	*Vado*	10 F d
Vādĭmōnĭs L. (ŏ *usually, but Polyb.* Οὐάδιμονα λίμνην)	*Bassano L.*	10 G e
Vāgā	*Begia*	22 E d
Vāgiēnnī	*in Liguria*	10 C c
Vāhālĭs, *fl*	*Waal*	6 F a
Vālēntĭā	*Valencia*	2 C d; 5 E c
Vālēntĭā	*Valence*	6 F d
Vālēntĭā	*Lowlands of Scotland*	7 D d; 12 R h
Vālĕrĭā	*in Pannonia*	9 C b
Valeria		12 T i
Vālĭ	*in Asiatic Sarmatia*	12 N b
Vāllātā	*S. Martin del Camino*	5 B a
Vāllĭā, *fl*	*Paglia*	10 G e
Vāllĭs Hĭnnōm		17 D d
Vāllĭs Josaphat		17 D c
Vāllĭs Sārōnĭs (Σαρωνὰς *Eusebius*)		17 B d
Vāllum Hādrĭānī		8 D d
Vāndālī	*in Germany*	8 F b; 12 F a; 12 S n
Vandals (*Africa*)		23 C f
Vandals (*Prussia*)		23 F c
Vāndālĭcī, *ms*	*Reisengebirge*	8 F c
Vāndīlī	*in Germania*	8 F b; 12 F a
Vāngiōnēs	*in Gaul*	6 G b
Vārăr Æst.	*Dornoch Firth*	2 B b; 7 D b
Vārduli (ŭ *by anal., but cf. Bastuli*)	*in Biscay*	5 D a
Vārĭnī vel Phārōdĭnī	*in Germany*	8 E a
Vārŭs, *fl* (*Lucan*)	*Var*	6 G e; 10 C d
Vāscōnēs	*in Navarre*	5 E a
Vāsĭō	*Vaison*	6 F d
Vaticānŭs, *m*	*The Vatican*	1 15
Vēctĭs, *i*	*Isle of Wight*	2 B c; 6 C a; 7 E i; 7 F b

Vēdrā, *fl*	*Wear*	7 E e
Veĭī	*Isola Farnese*	10 H e; 11 D b
Veldĭdēnă	*Wilden*	8 D e
Vēlĭă vel Ĕlēă	*Castelamare-della-Brucca*	11 H b
Vēlĭbōrī	*in Kerry and Limerick*	7 A g
Vēlĭnŭs, *fl*	*Velino*	10 H e
Vēlĭtræ	*Velletri*	10 H f; 11 E a; 11 E c
Vēlĭaunōdūnum	*Chateau Landon*	6 A e; 6 E b
Vēlĭāvī	*in Velay*	6 F d
Vēlŏcăssēs	*in Vexin*	6 D b
Vēltæ	*on the Düna*	12 H a
Vēnăfrum	*Venafro*	10 K f; 11 G a
Vēnēdæ	*N. of the Vistula*	12 H a
Vēnēdī	*N. of the Vistula*	2 E b
Vēnēdĭcus, *s*	*Gulf of Danzig*	12 G a
Vēnĕrĭs hört. T.		13 C e
Vēnētī	*in Bretagne*	6 B c
Vēnētī	*in Venetia*	10 G b
Vēnētĭă	*Venetia*	10 H b; 12 F b
Vēnētŭs, *l*	*L. of Constance*	6 B e; 6 H c
Vēnnĭcnī	*in Donegal*	7 A e
Vēnnĭcnĭum, *pr*	*Malin Head*	7 B d
Vēnĭcōntēs	*in Fife and Forfarshires*	7 D c
Vēnnōnēs (Οὐένναονες *and* ωνες)	*in the Valteline*	8 C e; 10 E a
Vēnōnæ	*High Cross*	7 E g
Vēnta Bēlgārum	*Winchester*	7 E h
Vēnta Iĕnōrum	*Caistor*	7 F g
Vēnŭs Ĕrȳcīnă		1 4
Vēnŭsĭă	*Venosa*	11 H b
Vērbānŭs, *l*	*L. Maggiore*	6 H d; 10 D b
Vercēllæ	*Vercelli*	10 D b
Vērgĭvĭum Mārĕ	*St. George's Chan.*	7 B h
Vērŏmāndŭī	*Vermandois*	6 E b
Vērŏmētum	*Burrough Hill, near Willoughby on the Wold*	7 E g
Vērōnă	*Verona*	10 G b; 12 F b
Vērŭbĭum, *pr*	*Noss Head*	7 D a
Vērŭlāmĭum	*Old Verulam, near St. Albans*	7 E h
Vēscĭtānī	*in Spain*	5 E a
Vēsōntĭo	*Besançon*	6 A e; 6 G c
Vēspăsĭānī Amphĭthēātrum		1 7
Vēstinī	*in Central Italy*	10 I e
Vēsŭlŭs, *m*	*M. Viso*	10 C c
Vēsūnnă vel Pĕtrŏcōrĭī	*Perigueux*	6 D d
Vēsŭvĭŭs (*contracted* Vēsvĭŭs), *m*	*Vesuvio*	11 C f; 11 G b; 15 B b
Vēttōnēs	*in Salamanca and Estremadura*	5 B b
Vētŭlōnĭa		10 G e
Vĭă Āsĭnārĭă		1 15
Vĭă Ēgnātĭă		9 D e
Vĭă Flāmĭnĭă		1 8
Vĭă Lātă, R.		1 3
Vĭă Ōstĭēnsis		1 15
Vĭă Pōrtŭēnsis		1 15
Vĭă Sācrā		13 A e
Vĭă Sācrā (R.)		1 6
Vĭă Sālārĭă		1 15
Vĭă Sēptĭmĭănă		1 15
Vĭă Tēctă		1 1
Vĭă Trĭūmphālĭs		1 15
Vĭă Trĭūmphālĭs		1 1
Vĭādrŭs v. Vĭādŭă, *fl*	*Oder*	2 D b; 8 F b; 12 T l
Vibĭnum	*Bovino*	11 H a
Vibo Vālēntĭă vel Hippōnĭum	*Monteleone or Bivona*	11 I d
Vĭcēntĭă	*Vicenza*	10 G b
Vĭctōrĭă	*in Fifeshire or Kinross*	7 D c
Vĭctōrĭæ Pōrtŭs	*Santona*	5 D a
Vĭcŭs Angūstī	*Porto*	22 F d
Vĭcŭs Cȳprĭŭs		1 6
Vĭcŭs Scēlĕrātŭs	*The "Street of Guilt"*	1 6
Vĭdŭă, *fl*	*Foyle*	7 B d
Vĭēnnā	*Vienne*	6 A e; 6 F d
Vĭēnnēnsĭs	*in S.E. of Gaul*	6 F d; 12 S i
Vĭllā Faustīnī	*Dunmow*	7 F h
Vĭllæ		1 15
Vĭmĭnăcĭum	*Kostolacz*	2 E c; 9 D c
Vĭmĭnālĭs, P.		1 4
Vĭmĭnālĭs, *m*		1 4
Vĭndānā P.	*Bay of Morbihan*	6 B c
Vĭndēlĭcĭă	*Parts of Switzerland*	2 D c; 8 D d; 12 F b
Vĭndĕrĭŭs, *fl*	*Strangford Lough?*	7 C e
Vĭndĭlĭ vel Vāndĭlĭ	*E. Prussia*	2 D b; 8 E b
Vĭndĭlĭs, *i*	*Belleisle*	6 B c
Vĭndĭnum vel Sŭĭndĭnum	*Le Mans*	6 C c
Vĭndĭŭs, *m*	*Sierra Covadongo, Peña Blanca*	5 C a
Vĭndĭŭs, *m*	*Vindhya Mts.*	20 B e; 20 E c
Vĭndo, *fl*	*Wertach*	8 D d
Vĭndŏbōna vel Jūlĭŏbōnă (*Gr.* ωνα *or* ονα)	*Vienna*	8 F d; 9 B a
Vĭndŏmŏrĭ	*Ebchester*	7 E e; 7 F d
Vĭndōnĭssā	*Windisch*	6 H c; 8 C e
Vĭrŏdūnum	*Verdun*	6 F b
Vĭrūnum	*Solfeld*	8 E e
Vĭsĭgŏthī	*the Visigoths*	12 R n; 12 U i
Visigoths (*So. Russia*)		23 I d
Visigoths (*Spain*)		12 R n; 23 A f; 23 B e
Visigoths (*Turkey*)		23 G e
Vĭstŭlā, *fl*	*Weichsel*	2 E b; 4 D a; 8 H b; 12 G a; 12 U l; 23 G c
Vĭsūrgĭs, *fl*	*Weser*	8 C b
Vĭvĭscum	*Vevey*	6 G c
Vŏcōntĭī	*in Gaul*	6 F d
Vŏdĭæ	*in Cork and Tipperary*	7 B g
Vŏgēsŭs v. Vŏsēgŭs, *m*	*Vosges*	6 G b
Vŏlātĕrræ	*Volterra*	10 F d
Vŏlcæ Ārĕcŏmĭcī	*in Herault*	6 E e
Vŏlcæ Tĕctŏsāges	*in Arriège*	6 D e; 8 G d
Vŏlgā, *r*	*Volga*	23 L b
Vŏlscī	*in Central Italy*	10 I f; 11 E d; 11 F a; 15 A b
Vŏlsĭnĭēnsis, *l*	*L. di Bolsena*	10 G e
Vŏlsĭnĭī	*Bolsena*	10 H e
Vŏlŭbĭlĭs	*in Mauretania*	22 A c
Vŏlūntĭī	*in Louth, Down, etc.*	7 B e
Vŏmānŭs, *fl*	*Vomano*	10 I e
Vŏrgānĭum	*in N.W. of Bretagne*	6 B b
Vŭlcānĭæ vel Æŏlĭæ, *iæ*	*Lipari Is.*	11 G d
Vŭlcī (Οὐλκοι *Ptol.*)	*Buccino*	11 H b
Vŭltŭr, *m*	*Monte Voltore*	11 H b
Vŭltŭrnum vel Cāpŭă	*Capua*	11 B e; 11 F a
Vŭltŭrnŭs, *fl*	*Volturno*	10 K f; 11 B e; 11 G a; 15 B b
Wandering Isles, the		3
Watling St.		7 E h
Weser		23 D c
Wessex		23 B c
Xānthŭs	*Günik*	2 F d; 16 D c
Xānthŭs, *fl*	*Kodsha Chai*	16 D c
Xēnĭppā	*Urtippa*	19 L b
Zābae	*near C. Romania*	2 N g
Zābātŭs vel Lȳcŭs, *fl*	*Great Zab*	18 C d
Zābram	*Rabae*	2 F e; 21 C c
Zābŭs Mĭnŏr, *fl*	*Lesser Zab*	18 D e
Zăcȳnthŭs v. Sāgūntum	*Murviedro*	5 E c
Zăcȳnthŭs	*Zante*	13 B d; 14 B c
Zăcȳnthŭs, *i*	*Zante*	12 H d; 13 B d; 14 B c; 15 E d
Zādrăcārtă vel Cārtă	*Sari Gooraun*	12 O d; 19 H c; 20 C b
Zāgrŭs, *m* (Ζάγρος)	*Zagros*	18 E e; 19 G c; 20 B b
Zāmā	*Zowareen*	12 E d; 22 D b; 22 F d
Zāmētŭs *m*	*Jebel Aared*	21 E c
Zānclē	*Messina*	4 M; 11 H d
Zārādrŭs, *fl*	*Sutlej*	19 N d; 20 E b
Zārāx	*Hierakа*	14 G e
Zārāx, *m*	*Kolokera*	14 G e
Zaresah	*Sara'a*	17 D d
Zārĭāspē vel Bāctrā	*Balkh*	2 I d; 19 L c; 20 D b
Zēlā (η *Strabo, but* Ζελεία, *and in* Zēlētĭs *authors vary between* ε *and* η)	*Zilleh*	16 H a
Zēlĕā	*Sarakeui*	16 C a
Zēnōbĭă	*Zelibi*	17 D c; 18 B e
Zĕphȳrĭum, *pr*	*Bruzzano C.*	11 I d
Zĕphȳrĭum, *pr*	*Indjeburun*	16 G a
Zeugĭtānā	*Tunis*	12 S k; 22 D b; 22 F d
Zeugmā	*Roum Kalé, in Syria*	17 C b
Zillā	*Arzilla*	22 A h
Zĭlĭs (Ζεῖλις, *Strabo*)	*Arzilla*	2 B a
Zĭngis, *pr*	*Ras el Kire*	2 H g
Zĭon		17 D c
Zĭph	*Tel Zif*	17 D e
Zoan vel Tānis	*Tuneh*	21 B e
Zŏphim	*in Palestine*	17 D d
Zōrāmbŭs, *fl*	*Bhugwer*	20 D c
Zōstēr, *pr*	*Karvura*	13 E d; 14 H c

PRINTED BY W. AND A. K JOHNSTON, EDINBURGH AND LONDON.

HARVARD COLLEGE
LIBRARY

THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
TEXT-BOOK COLLECTION

GIFT OF
GEORGE ARTHUR PLIMPTON
OF NEW YORK

JANUARY 25, 1924